## |||||||||||||||||||| 00044790

## |||||||||||||||||||| 00044790

## V I S I O N S.

TRANSIATED FROM TIE ORANIBE OB

## DON FRANCISCO DE"OUEVEDO.

1

To which is prefised.

## AN ACCOUNT OF THE LIFE AND WRITINGS OF THE AUTHOR.

## OOA. 9. 5

Of all the ways that wifent men could find,
To mend the age, and mortify mankiud;
Satire, well wrote, has moff fucceffful prov'd,
And cures, becaufe the remedy is lov'd.
E. OF ROSCOMMON.


## COITTENTS.

4
rage.
Account of the Author's Life and Writings, ..... 1
VISION I.
The Alguazii : or, Catchpole Poffeffed, ..... 3
VISION II.
Of Death and her Empire, ..... 25
VISION III.
Of the Laf Judgment, ..... 74
VISION IV.
Of Loving Fools, ..... 95
VISION V.
Of the World, ..... 114
VISION VI.
Of Hell, ..... 142
VISION VII.
Of Hell Reformed, ..... 214

## SOME ACCOUNT

oy the

## LIFE AND WRITİINGS

08
QUEVEDO.
$F_{\text {rancisco de }}$ Quevedo Villegas, one of the moft diftinguifhed names in Spanifh literature, defcended from an ancient and illuftrious family, hereditary Lords of the Seignory of de la Torre de Juan-Abad, was born at Madrid, in the year 1570 . He fiourifhed during the decline of the Golden Age of poetry in Spain, which followed the re-eftablifhment of letters in that kingdom, in the fixteenth century, and clofed with the great Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra, author of the incomparable romance of Don Quixote, and the renowned Lope de Vega, prince of the Spanill theatre, the contemporary
and rival of our immortal Shakfpeare，in the feventeenth century．He is claffed among the nine Caftilian Mufes，in conjunction with Garci－ lafo de la Vega，Don Efteban de Villegas，the Conde Don Bernardino de Rebolledo，the bro－ thers Lupercio and Bartoleme Leonardo de Ar－ genfola，Father Luis de Leon，Lope de Vega， and Don Francifco de Borja y Aragon，prince of Efquilache．

Beficies the diftinguifhed rank he held among the poets of Spain，he was one of the greateft iche＇ars and moft accomplifhed ftatefmen of his age and country，Knight of the Military Order of St．Jago，which is next in rank to that of the Golden Fleece，and Secretary of State to Philip IV：as appears from the royal approbacion，or licenfe to print the Rimas of Lope de Vega， dated Madrid，Auguft 28．1634＊．

But the life of Quevedo，notwithftanding the advantages he enjoyed of noble birth，and court－ favour，was lefs profperous and happy than might be expected from the eminent dignities with which he was honoured，and the fplendour of his reputation as a writer both in verfe and profe．

Like his illuftrious，but unfortunate，contem－ pomary，Cervantes，he was at once the ornament

[^0]and the reproach of Spain; for, if the flining proofs he difplayed of refined wit and profound erudition conduced to the honour of his country, his imprifonment and poverty as effectually redound to its difgrace.

It was the misfortune of Quevedn to enter into the fervice of his country when the feeptre of Spain and the Indies was' fwayed by the feeble fucceffor of the deteftable Philip II. who, after a long reign, diftinguifhed by fpletdid military expeditions that defolated his country, and polluted by crimes that merit the execration ui mankind, expired in the Efcurial, leaving his enemies victorious, and his people impoverified.

> A mighty empire by his crimes undone,
> A people maflacred, a murder'd fon ".

The literature of Spain, then arrived at its. ultimate period of improvement, gradually declined with the progeny of that fullen and unnatural prince, a.d the decline of the country. The manly fpirit of expiring chivalry, which diffufed a general inclination for action, and lent a romantic grace to the prevailing taftc, funk under the corruption and oppreffion of the government, and ceafed to invigorate the attempts of individuals, whether literary, political,

[^1]or military. The name of Spanifh glory furvived; but the firitit of enterprife which fupported the Spanifh character, and elevated it fo high in the two preceding reigns, languifhed under the gloom of Auftrian defpotifm, and expired with the feeble progeny of Charles V. the dif. memberment of his vaft dominions, and the accenion of a race of French princes.
At a period fo inaufpicious to the cultivation. if Ppoesy; and the purfuits of honourable ambition, the virtuous efforts of Quevedo, in oppofing the progrefs of national degeneracy and corruption of manners, were fruitlefs, as well asthis laudable endenvours to fupport the firit of the Golden Age of Spanifla poetry, in conjunction with Vicente Efpinel, Don Luis de Ulloa, Pedro de Efpinofa, Don Juan de Jauregui, Antonio de Solis, and others, who, like falling leaves, announced the long winter that was to follow.

He fpent his youth in the fervice of his country in Italy, where he conductsd himfelf, amidft the political diffenfions which then agitated that country, with the utmoft fagacity and prudence.

By his refidence in Italy, at a time when the Tuican Mufe had recovered from the drooping flate into which the had fallen at the death of Petrarch, and a true tafte was reviving under the
intluence of Sannazaro, Bembo, Ariofto, and Taffo, he reaped the advantages of frequent communication with the moft celebrated Italian poets, and of directing his attention to their moft popular productions; which, while they amufed his fancy and enlarged his ideas, taught him to regulate the wildnefs of his imagination by the precepts of Ariftotle and Herace, and to im. prove the metre of his native language by the modulations of the Italian rhyme.

It is remarkable, that the moft celebrated of his poetical predeceffors and contemporaries oned, in like manner, their improvement to the Italian fchool. It was there that Bofcan the Petrarch of Spain, Mendoza, Garcilafo, Ercilla, Cervantes, ' and many others formed their tafte, and the lofs of their dominions in Italy, at the death of Charles II. feems to have been one of the principal caufes of the decline of literature among the Spaniards.

But the falfe tatte which infected Europe in the feventeenth century had already crept in among the Italians under the influence of Marino and his imitators. The Spaniards, inclined to extravagance, foon caught the infection; and the excellent Quevedo, incapable of refifting the contagion of forced conceits and allu.fions, degraded his fublime powers, by compor.
ing, in his hours of leifure, a feries of madrigals and funets, eftimable for fertility of invention, parity of diction, and harmony of verfification, but debafed by an injudicious affociation of the funtaltic incongruities of Italian imagery, with guaint metaphors, metaphyfical conceits, and extravagant fentiments, adapted to the tafte of an incorrect age.

When the Duke of Offuna was viceroy of Naples, Quevedo was employed by that anbitious and intriguinf nobleman, in feveral cummifions of confequence among the Italian States. On a particular occafion he had the addreis to go to Venice, difguifed as a mendirant. The viceroy fent him to court acknowludging his great fervices, for which he was deerrated with the Crofs of the Military Order of St. Jago.

When the Duke's interett and favour declinal, he had the misfortune to participate in his diffrace, without fharing in his criminal inuigucs, and was three years in confinement, athlited with illnefs; but nothing appearing againt hsim, he was fet at liberty. Difgufted with the ficklenefs of court favour, and attendance on the gicat, lee refufed feyeral employments that were ofiered to him, as weil in the miniltry, as the embafly to Genon, and retired
to his country feat, where he gave up himfelf entirely to literary purfuits.

From the folitude of his retirement, he gave to the world his Vifions, and other works of wit, humour, and morglity, the refult of his knowledge and experience of the depravity and bafe ingratitude of his contemporaries; but abounding with moral and fatirical reflections, and lively defcriptions of humorous and vicious characters, admirably adapted to ridicule knavery and folly, and to correct the enormities of vice and immorality, in every age.

- The fate of every moral fatirift, who exerts lhis endeavours, with a manly and virtuous freedom, to correct the foolinh, and reform the profligate, happened to the unfortunate Quevedo; the cenfure of vice and folly in his writings, though conveyed in the language of pleafantry, enlivened by the, rich colours of imagination, and recommended by the amiable emanations of a good heart, made every private hypocrite, ignorant pedaint, lazy ceclefialtic, felfilh voluptuary, fawning courticr, and indolent man of quality in the nation, his enemy, and brought him into great troubles.

The courtiers and ccclefiattics, as they were the moft powerful and incorrigible, were, of allothers, the bittereft and moft implacable of his
enemies; but neither the perfecutions he fuffer: ed from the one fẹt of men, nor the mortifications he endured from the other, could damp his bold mafculine fpirit, or foften the keemmefs of his fatire.

In 1634, he appeared again at court, at the folicitation of the prime minitter, the Conde d'Olivarez, and was appointed Secretary of State to Philip IV.; an employment which he filled, thourgh but for a flort time, with honour and ability, worthy of his high reputation for talents' sud integrity.
The fame year, at the age of 54 , he entered into the ftate of matrimony, with Douna Efperanza de Aragon, an accomplifhed lady of a noble family, whom he foon had the misfortune to lofe, finding no other alleviation of a lofs which deeply wounded his affectionatc mind, than fuch as arofe from his philofophical difpofition, and the confolations of religion.

Convinced, by the experience of this unexpected domeftic calamity, of the vanity of his hopes, he again quitted the theatre of ambition, luxury, and intrigue, for the quiet of rural folitude; and the tranquil purfuits of literature and poetry. But the envenomed flafts of envy fill reached -him in his folitude. On a falfe accufation of buing the author of a virulent libel on the ad.
miniftration of the prime minifter, he was arrefted in the night, put in clofe confinement, and his eftate fequeftrated.

In this fituation, he laboured under various difeafes, with acute pain of body and mind; his patrimony feized, and himfelf fupported by charity!

Under this accumulated diffrefs, he wrote an elegant and pathetic letter to the prime minifter, which procured him his enlargement : the cafe was inquired into, and the calumny, as well as its author, difcovered.

He once more returned to court with honour and triumph, to recover his eftate, which had fuffered various depredations; but this ungrateful theatre he foon abandoned, and retired to his country feat, overwhelmed with illnefs, the confequence of his cruel imprifonment, which lie bore with manly fortitude, and finifhed his days with exemplary piety and Chrifian refignation, in $1645^{\circ}$ in the $65^{\text {th }}$ year of his age; honoured by the great, celebrated by the learned, and regretted by the whole nation.

His perfon was manly and engaging, his complexion fair, and his countenance full of expreflion; but from continual ftudy, his eyes were fo weakened, that he conflantly wore fipectacles.

Such was Quevedo, the pride and fhame of the Spanifh nation, a fcholar and a poet worthy of univerfal approbation and efteem, a man of exemplary probity and fortitude, who fuffered unmerited mortification and diftrefs from the malevolence of his countrymen, and languifhed in the fhade of adverfity and the gloom of a prifon, while his writings afforded delight and entertainment to whole nations.

The character of Quevedo, whether confidered as a writer or a man, cannot fail to fe him the efteem and admiration of each fucceeding generation as it rifes. We cannot help venerating that incorruptible integrity which dignified the ftatefman, and that ferene piety which adorned the private gentleman, while we applaud that fortitude and courage which neither the rage of malice could difturb, nor the moft cruel perfecution fubdue. His great talents and profound erudition were only exceeded by his innate modefty and fimplicity of manners. To him we may jufly apply the lincs of Pope in favour of one of our own poets:

> To him the wit of Greece and Rome was known, And cy'ry author's merit but his owrs.

Befides a natural fund of humour and inven.
tion, Quevedo poffeffed an extenfive flock of acquired knowledge. He undertood the Hebrew, Arabic, Greek, Latin, Italian, and French languages; was intimately acquainted with the claffical writers of antiquity; well read in the hiftory of nations; verfed in the philofophy, rhetoric, and divinity of the fchools; fkilled in taathematics, aftronomy, and gtography ; tinctured with aftrology and alchemy; converfant with the beft productions of French and Itatian literature; and perfectly mafter of his own Caftilian tongue. His great knowledge of Ho brew is apparent from the report of the hiftorian Mariana to the king, requefling that Quevedo might revife the new edition of the Bible of Arias Montanus. His tranflations of Epictetus and Phocylides, with his imitations of Anacreon, and other Greek authors, flow haw well he was verfed in that langunge. That he was a Latin fcholar, lis conflant correfpondence, from the age of awenty, with Lipfius, Chillet, and Scioppius, will amply illuftrate. The Spanifl verfion of the Æneid, by Father Luis de Leon, was publifhed by Quevedo, at Madriu, in $\mathbf{1} 6_{3} \mathrm{r}$, and is confidered as an excellent performance. His moral and religious difcourfes evince the ftrength and foundnefs of his judgment, and the fincerity and fervency of his
xii
piety, while his literary and hiftorical pieces, difplay his profound learning and claffical tafte. As a poet, he excelled both in the ferious and burlefque ftyle; he combined the wild allegory of the Provençal fchool, with the licentious humour of Ariofto, and the extravagant fancy of Marino; and was fingularly happy in thatpeculiar combination of wit and learning we have fince admired in Butler and Swift : But he has notattained to correctnefs, nor united judgment and imagination, becaufe Spain had not attained to the era of tafte; and the licentious negligence, and puerile extravagance of the moft popular authors, the decline of the country, and the defpotifm of the government, were unfavourable to poetry. Labouring under fuch difadvantages, it is rather to be wondered at that he has done fo much, than that he has not accomplified more.

As a moral fatirift he was eminently qualified by his natural powers and commerce with mankind. The broaden features as well as the minutef peculiaritics of character were familiar to his judgment and underllanding, and the force and fertility of his imagination, enabled him to render the characterillic features be exhibits of human life, diverting, by embellifling them with all the omaments of fiction. He has fur-
paffed all others in that fpecies of writing which unites pleafantry and fatire with the creative powers of imagination, except Lucian, Rabelais, Cervantes, and Swift, to whom he is in fome refpects fuperior. His fatire is, in general, more juft than that of Cervantes and Swift, and his humour more legitimate then that of Lucian and Rabelais; who either defest nature altogether in their exhibitions, or prefent her in a fate of difortion; and in fome of their writings, feem to have no moral purpofe in view; a circumftance in whincts Qucvedo polfeffes a maniferl fuperiority.

His library, which confifted of about 5000 volumes, was reduced, at his death, to about 2000 , and is preferved in the convent of St. Martin, at Madrid.

His works, in profe and verfe, which had been printed in his lifetime (for he wrote a great number of pieces which were never printed), were coflected, and publifhed at Madrid, in 1650 , in three volumes, quarto; two of which conffit of pieces in profe, a third of poetry. The Parnafo E/pagnol, under which general title all his poetry is included, was firt pub. lifhed under the feigned name of the Bachelor Francifoo de la Torre, and collected by the care of his learned friend Don Jofeph Gonzales de:

Salas, who, befides hort notes interfperfed throughout, prefixed differtations to each diftinct feries of fonnets and madrigals, addreffed tos the Nine Mufes, which compofe the Spanifl Parnafies.

This collection has fince been frequently reprinted in Spain and the Low Countries. To the edition printed at Bruffels in 1660 , are prefixed a portrait of the Author without fpectacles, and a preface and dedication to the Marquis de Caracena, Governor-General of the Low Colntries, by Fuggens the printer. He excelled, in the julgment of the learncd Don Nicolas Antonio, in all the different kinds of poetry. " His heroic pieces,". he fays, " have great force "and fublimity, bis lyrics great beaty and " fweetnefs, and his humourous pieces a cer" tain eafy air, pleafantry, and ingenuity of turn " which is exceedingly taking to a reader *."

The following madrigal niay ferve as a fpecimen of Quevedo's poctry, and flow the pro. digality of Spanifh praife. It is not felected as the beft, but becaufe it has been happily rendered into Englifh by an ingenious modern poct:
> " Un funofo Efcultor, Lifi Efquiea!
> En uar piedra te ha imitado viva,

> Suript. Hifpan. V. I.

## LIER OF QUIVEDO.

Y ha puefto mas cusdado en retatarte
Que ba Natualcza en figurarte:
Pues fi le dio blancura, y pecho eliado,
El lo mifmo te lia dado,
Bellifima ea cilmundo te hiza ella,
Y el no te ha repetido menos bella:
Ifas clla, que te quifo haler piadufa,
De materia tan hlanda, y tan fuave
Te labro, que no labe
De el jazmin difinguirte, y de la rofas
Y el, que buelta de advierte en piedra ingrats
De loque tu te tricitite te remata."

Sec, Lifis, where the Senlptot's art
Has form'd thine image of this politid flone, All perfect he perform'd hiq part,

Which Nature has not dunce.
His Nature form'd thy boforn white?
Lo how the marble mocks the mountain fnow '
Thy charms unrivall'd meet the fight,
And this is matchlefs too.
O'er thy fuir check that hue fine fireal,
That hue that fliss and funtes there fo oft;
She made thy lips fo rofeate red,
Thy lips that feem fo fuft.
Ah! Lifis! maid of marble henit
IEre jully art thon form'd by him alone;
For here thon fecmelt what thou art;
So cold-fo hard-in flome *!
"Southey"s Letters from Srain and Poatuga, I"y...
$\mathrm{b}_{2}$ :

His profe works are of two kinds; Serious pieces, confifting of effays and difcourfes on moral, religious, hiftorical, and literary fubjects, written with much ability, gravity, and learning, as well as purity and elegance of language; and Cimical pieces, confifting of Vifions, Allerorics, and Tales, conceived with admirable felicity of invention, and replete with fatire, momality, wit, vivacity, and humour, which frongly icmind us, by turns, of the Inferno of Dante, the Decameron of Bocaccio, the Pilgrim's ProTors of Buyyan, and the Le Diable Boiteux of Le Sage. No verfion of his Scricus pieces has hitherto appeared in our language, and, in the prefent fate of linglifh literature, it appears very doubtful how far fuch a verfion would intereft our country. His Comical pieces, particularly the Vifions of tbe"Alguazil, Deatb and ber Eimpire, the Laft Judgment. Loving Fools, the World, Hell, and Hell Reformed, have been frequently reprinted, and favourably received in all the civilized countries of Europe.

The l"ijions, his mofl popular production, were tranflated into Englifh by Sir Roger L'Ef. trange, foon after the Refloration, when the Don Quixote of Cervantes and the Lazarillo de Tormes of Mcndoza, were almoft the only Spanifl books we had naturalized. L'Eftrange
was a famous party writer of thofe times, and having generally the wort fide of the argument, had recourfe to fcurrility, pertnefs, and vulgarity, which gave even his more liberal compofitions a very illiberal air. "That " which over-ruled him," in the tranflation of Quevedo, he fays, was pure fpitt. "For he " has had hard meafures among, the plysicians, "the lawyers, the women, \&c. and Don Fran. "cifco de Quevedo, in Englifh, revenges him upon " all his encmies. For it is a fatire that taxes "corruption of manners in all forts and degrces of " people, without reflecting upon particular " Alates or perjons. It is full of Barpnefs and " morality, and has found fo good entertainment " in the world that it wanted only Englifis of "being baptized into all Cbrifitian languages." The tranflation, whatever may be thought of lis reafons for undertaking it, is, upon the whole, fufficiently lively and perfpicuous, but the flyle is extremely coarfe and vulgar, yet, in many inftances, happily accommodated to the expreflion of low humour and affected bufioon. cry; and in the adoption of correfponding idioms, local cultoms, proverbial fayings, and provincial expreflions, he is fometimes eminently fortunate. It found fuch a favourable reception
as to go through ten editions before 1715, when the eleventh edition was printed.

A new tranflation was undertaken fome years after, upon the foundation of that of L'Eflange; which, as it rejechs his quaintnefs and vulgarity, and conveys the fenfe and humour of the original with equal fpirit and propriety, and more elegance and fimplicity of expreffion, has been followed in the prefent edition.

The remaining comical pieces, T'Je Curious Hifary of the Night Adventurer; The Life of Fuail the Spanif, Sluarper; Fortune in ber lFits; Prockunation by Old Father Time; A. Treatije of all Things whbatfocver, Paft, Prefch, and to Come; and Letters on Several Occafions; were tranflated into Englifh by Mr. Stevens, and printed at London in one volume colavo, 1707. Mr. Stevens was well qualificd for the talk he undertook, and fucceeded in rendering the fenfe and humour of the original into his trmulation with cafe and fpirit, but he is "deficient in the characterittic qualities of idiom and flyle. IIe feems to have thought he could not fpeak too lighly of his author, terming him "The great "Quevedo, his works a rare ticaliure, the Spa" nifl Ovid, from whom wit naturally Howed " without fludy, and to whom it was as cally to " wrice in verfe as in profe!"

A new tranflation was undertaken, by Mr. Pineda, and printed at London, in one volume octavo, 1734 , which being confidered as an improvement upon that of Mr. Stevens, on account of the tranflator's perfect knowledge of the language of the original, and his compe" tent acquaintance with the correfponding idiomatic phrafes, has been followed in the prefent edition.

His whole comical works, the different editions of which had become extremely fcarce, are now, for the firt time, collected and pritited in an elegant and uniform edition in three volumes royal 12 mo , which may be the means of recalling the attention of the Englifh reader to. fome of the moft inftructive and amufing productions of Spanifh literature.

The reputation of Quevedo, furmounting the depreffion of defpotifm and bigotry, yet flourifhes in his own country; and foreign mations have acknowledged the excellence of his humorous and fatirical writings, by confenting to enroll his name with Lucian and Rabelais, the two arch-priefts of laughter, and Cervantes and Swift, the two great mafters of comic fatire.

# VISIONI. 

## THP

## ALGUAZIL:

$$
0 n_{1}
$$

## CATCHPOLE POSSESSED.

As I was going a few days fince to a convent in this city to hear mafs, I faw a prodigions multitude of people endeavouring to ger in, but I was told the gate was locked. $\mathbf{A}$ gentheman informed me, upon inquiring the reafon of it, that a demoniac was to be exoreifed: This made me as curious as the reft ; but I was not more fucceliful than they were, and therefore refolved fo go home again. As I went along, an acquaintance met me, who belonged to the fame convent; and lie, perceiving my ruriofity, having been, told the fame news that $I$ had, bade me go with him, and he would gain me admittance: Accurd-
ingly, going to a little back-door, by fhowing a ticket he had, we both obtained entrance into the church, and from thence into the veftry. The firt thing we beheld, was a terrible looking fellow, all in rags, with a tippet about his neck, his hands tied behind his back; Ind roaring like a bull. Heaven preferve us, cricd i. at the fame time croffing myfilf, what is the matter with the man? Why, anfwered the reverend Father who was to perform the operation, he is poffefled with a devil. That is an enecrable fulfehood, exclamed the fipitit that troubled him; it is not a man poffefied with a devil, but a devil poffefled with a man; therefore you ought to be mone carcful of what you lay'; for it is very obvieus, both by the quefion and unfwer, that you are a parcel ol idiots: fior to tell you the truth, we devils never enter into the body of a Catchpole but by compulfion; and therefore you flould not fay a Catchpole be-deviled, but Devil be-catchproded: And to give you your duc, you men can deal better with us fevils than with the sutchpoles; for they make ufe of the crofs to cover their villany, whereas we do all in our power to avosid it.

If we are fo different in our humours, yet we at pretty much alike in out oflices; if we
draw men into judgment and condemnation, fo -do catchpoles; we are defirous of the world's becoming more and more wicked, foare they; nay, fnd much more fo than us, for they maintain their familics by it, whereas we do it only fur ther fute of company. And in this, catchpoles are worle thin devils; they prey upon their own fpecies, and worry one another, which we never do. For our parts, we are angels fill. though black ones; and were turnod into devils only for afpiring at an eguality with our Creator: Whereas, the corruption of mankind is the generation of a catchpole. So that, my good Fiather, your labour is to no puppofe in plying this wretch with reliques; for you may as foon recleem a foul from hell, as a prey out of his hands.

It very much aftonifhed me to find the dovil fo great a fophifter; but, notwithftanding all this, the holy man went on with his exorcifm; and to fop the fpirit's mouth, wafled his face with holy water; this made the demonite ten times madder than before, and fet. him a roaring fo hyridlly, that it deafened the company, and made the very walls flake. And now, fays le, you may, perchance, imagine this extravagance to be the effect of your holy water; but let me tell you, that mere
water would have done the fame thing; for your catchpoles hate nothing like water ; efpecially that of a pump.

Come, come, fays the Father,
nor credit to be given to this 1
his ton,; ue at liberty, and you
fill fuul upon the government;
flers of juftice, for keeping the
ant-suppreffing wickednefs, be
his market. No mote chopping
Mr. Conjurer, fays the devil, for there is more in it than you are aware of; if you will do a poor devil a good office, give me my difpatch out of this wretched Alguazil; for I am a devil, you muft know, of no fmall note, and fhall never be able to endure the jefts and affironts that will be put upon me at my return, for having kept this rafcal company. All in good time, replied the Father, thou fhalt have thy difcharge; that is to fay, in opity to this unhappy wretch, and not for thy own fake. But tell me firf, what makes thee torment him thus? Nuthing in the world, anfwered the devil, but a contell betwixt him and me, which was the greater devil of the two.

The reverend Father did not att all relifh thefe wild and malicions replies; but to me
the dialogue was very pleafnnt, efpecially being, by this time, a little faniliarized with the demon. My good Father, faid I, herc are none but friends, and I may fpeak to you as niy confeffor, and the confident of all the fecrets of my foul; 1 am very defirous, with your leave, $t$. alk the"devil a few queftions; and who knows, but a man may be the better for his anfwers, though, very probably, contrary to his intention? Keep him only, in the mean time, from tormenting this poor crenture. The exorcilt granted my requelt, and the fpirit went on. Well, fays he, fmiling, the devil fhall never want a friend at court, fo long as there is a poet within the walls. And, indeed, the pocts do us many a good turn, both by pimping and otherwife; but if you, faid he, floould not be kind to us, looking upon me, you will be thought very ungrateful, confidering. the honour of your entertninment now in hell. I aked him then, what ftore of poets they had? Prodigious numbers, fitys the devil ; fo many that, we have been furced to make more room for them; nor is there any thing in nature fo pleafint as a poet in the firft year of his probation; he comes laden with letters of recommendation to our fuperiors, and inquites very gravely for Charon,

Cerberus, Rhadamanthus, Err nos.

Well, faid I, but in what m puniflied? for I began now to cafe my own. Their punifme devil; are many', and fuited to drive. Some are condemned
men's works; and this is the plaj
Jers too. We have others that are in for a thownd years, and yet fill poring upon fome old fanza they have made on their miftrefs.
. Some again are beating their foreheads with the pulms of their hands, and even boting their very nofes with hot irons, in rage that they cannot come to a refolution, whether they fhall fay face or vifage; whether they flall fay fail or gacl; whether cony or cunny, becaufe, it comes from cuniculus, a rabbit. Others are - biting their nails to the quick, and at their wits end for a rhime or chimney; and dozing up and down in a brown fludy, till they drop into fome hole at laft, and 略 us trouble enough to get them out : fuffer the moft, and fare his wout are your comic poets, for whoring fo muyy heens and princeffes upon the flage, abd coupiling ladies of honour with footmen, and noblemen with common jilts, in the winding up of their plays;
and for giving the batinado to Alexander and Julius Ceefar in their interludes and farces. Now, I muft fell you, that we do not lodge thefe with other poets, but with petty-foggers and attorncys, as common dealcrs in the myftery of nifting dhuilling, forging, and cheating. And now, for the difcipline of hell : you nuft know wh alave incomparable harbingers and quarter-mafers; infomuch, that let them come in whole caravans, as it happened the other day, every man is in his quarter in a:zoment.

There came to us a great many tradefmen ; the firf of them a poor rogue, that made profeflion of drawing the long-bow; and him we were about to putamong the armourers, but one of the company moved and cimried it, that fince he was fo good at draughts, he might be fent to the clecks and ferivencers; a fort of people that will fit you with draughts good and bad, of all forts and fizes, and to all purpofes. Another called himfelf a cutter: we afked him, whether in wool or fone? Neither, faid he, but in cloth and Atuff, commonly called a tailor; and fiim we turned over to thofe that were in for detraction and calumny, and for cutting large thongs out of other mens leather. 'there was a blind fellow would fain
have been among the poctrone for likelinefs fake we quartered him annotg fhetovers Af-
ter him came a fexton, of whely lud himfelf
a burier of the dead; atid thon in cnok that
was troubled in confcienci fif pollitg off cats
for hares: thefe were dief thosd whiny to the
paitry-men. We difpofed in if wt hitils dozen
crack-brained fools amor cthe thologers and
alchymifts. In the numberiv thore lyat one notorious murderer, and him we paoled away to tide gentlemen of the faculty, the phyficians. The broken merchants we kennelled

- with Judas, for making ill bargains. Corrupt minitlers and magiftrates, with the thief on the left hand. The embroilers of affairs, and the tale-bcarers, take up with the vintners; and the brokers with the Jews. In flort, the policy of hell is admirable, where every man has his place fuitable to his rank.

As I remember, faid I, you were juf now fpeaking of lovers; pray tell me, have ye many of them in your deminions? I afk, becaule 1:am myfelf a litfoluhine to the itch of love, a, well as poents $\quad$ tones fry the devil, is like a great fiput of c), कlat diflutes itfelf every where, not but be fufliciently focksat with liat fort of vermin. But let me telly
kinds of loyers ; fome doat upon themfelves; others upon their pelf; thefe upon their own difcourfes; thofe upon their own actions; and once in an age, perchance, comes a fellow that doats upon his own wite; but this is a great rarity, for the jades commonly bring their huf. bands to reper, cance, and then the devil may throw his $\dot{c} a_{1}$ at them. But above all, for fort, if theris zan be any in hell, commend me to thofe gawdy coxcombs, who, by the variety of colours and ribbands they wear, favou: , as they call them, one would fwear they were only drefled up for a fample, or kind of inventory of all the gewgaws that are to be had at the mercers. Others you flall have fo overcharged with peruque, that you will not eafily know the head of a cavilier trom the ordinary block of a tire-woman: And forne again you would take for carriers, by their pacquets and bundles of love-letters; which being made combuttible by the fire and flame they treat of, we are fo thrifty off, as to employ upon fingeing their own tails, for the faving of better fuel. But, oh! thic pleafint poftures of the maiden lover, when he is upon the practice of the gentle leer, and embracing the air for his miftrefs : Others we have that are condemoed for feclingr, and yet never come to the touch :

Thefe pals for a kind of buffoon pretenders; ever at the eve, but never at the feftival. Some again have ruined themfelves, 1ace Judas, for a kifs.

One flory lower is the atide of contened cuckolds; a poifonous plice, whid titewed all over with the horns of wins andkully. hefe are fo well read in worker and katym their deftiny fo well beforchand, alar thligy hever for mulh as trouble their heads for the matter. Yie tfine next to the admirers of old women; and thefe are wretches of fo depraved an ap$1^{\text {utite, that if they were not hept tied up, and }}$ in chains, the very desils themfelves could not elf. them. The truth is, whatever you may think of a devil, he is regarded by them as a very Adonis.

Thus far I have fatisfied your curiofity; a word now for your inftruction. If you would make an intereft in hell, you muft give over that roguilh way you have got of abufing the devils in your fhows, pictures, and emblems: at ore time, for inftance, we are painted with claws or talons, like cagles ior griffins; at another, we are dreffed up with fiukstite fomgny hackney-jades, with thej h) ${ }^{2}$ lapza $y$ ath now und then ye flall fee a devil whith a coscomb. Now I will not deny, but omerot ubralay, in.
deed, be very well taken for hermits and philofophers. If you can help us in this point, do; and we fhall be ready to do you one good turn for another. I was akking Michael Angelo here a while ago, why he drew the devils in his great piece of the Laft Judgment, with fo many monkey-faces, and Merry-Andrew pottures. His anfwer was, that he followed his fancy, without any malice in the world, for as then, he had never feen any devils; nor, indeed, did he believe that there were any; but he hath now learned the contrary to lis cofl. There is another thing too, we take extremely ill; which is, that, in your ordinary difeourles, you are out with your purfe prefently to every rafcal, and call him devil. As for example : do you fee how this devil of a tailor has fpoiled my clothes? How that devil has made me wait? How that devil has cheated me? \&cc. All this is very ill done, and no fmall difparagement to our quality, to be tanked with auilors: a company of flaves, that ferve us in hell only for brufl-wood; and are obliged to beg hard to be admitted on any condition: though,I confefs they have poffeffion on their fides and cuftom, which is another law ; beirs in pofleflion of theft, and ftolen goods; they make much more confcience of
kecping your ftulfs than your holidays, bling and dominecring at every turn, if have not.the fame refpect with the ch of the family. Ye have another trick too, oft giving every thing to the devil that difplentes you, which we cannot but take very unkiadly. The devil take thee, fays one; an excellent prefent, I warrant ye: but the devil has fomewhat clfe to do, than to take and carry away all that is given him; if they will come of themfelves, let them come, and welcome. A nother gives that rafeal of a valet to the devil; but the devil will have none of your valets, he thanks you for your love; a pack of rogues, that are for the moft part worfe than devils; and, to fay the truth, they are good neither roaft nor fodden. I give that Italian to the devil, cries a third : thatk you for nothing: for ye fhall have an Italian will trick the devil himfelf, and take him by the nofe, like muftard. Some again will be for giving a Spaniard to the devil; but he has been fo uruel wherever he has goot footing, that we had rather have his room thay his cogoniny, and make a prefent to $t$ Grano shguior of his nutmegs.

Here the devil paufed ninfor thic fime inftant, there happening a flight wulmoctwitis ${ }^{2}$
couple of conceited coxcombs, which fhould go foremon, I turned to fee the matter, and caft my eye upon a certain tax-gatherer that had ruined a friend of mine: and, in fome fort, to revenge myfelf of this ais in a lion's fkin, 1 afked the devil, whether they had not that foit of blood-fuckers among the reff; in their dominions; an informing, projecting gcneration of men, and the very bane of a kingdom? You know little, fays he, if you do not know thefe vermin to be the right heirs of perdition; and that they claim hell for their inheritance; and yet we are now even upon the point of difearding them; for they are fo pragmatical, and ungratcful; that there is no bearing them. They are at this prefent time in confultation about an impoft tipon the highway to hell; and, indeed, payments run fo high already, and are fo likely to increate too, that it is much feared in the end, we flall quite Jofe our trading and commerce. But if ever they come to put this in execution, we flall be fo bold as to treat them next bout, by keeping them on the wrong fide of the door, which will be worfe than hell to them; for it leaves them no rencat, being expelled Paradife and Purgatoryalready. This race of vipurs, faid $\dot{I}$, wilf never be quiet, till they tax the
way to Ifeaven itfelf. Oh, replied the de had been done long fince, if they had worth their trouble; but they have ha tor abroad thefe ten years, that is ghad his nofe on his fleeve, fill for 11 ant of kerchief. But pray upon what do the to levy thefe new impofitions? For fwered the devil, there is a gentlemal trade at your elbow can tell you all; pointing to my old friend the publican. This drew the cyes' of the whole company upon him, and put him fo out of countenance, that he plucked down his hat over his face, clapped his tail between his legs, and went his way, with which we were all of us well enough pleafed; and then the devil continued. Well, faid he, laughing, my voucher is departed, you fee; but I think 1 can fay as mucli to this point, as himfelf. The impofitions now to be fet on foot, are upon bare-necled ladies, patches, molefkins, Spanifl paper, and all the unnecelfary part of the effeminate world; 'upon your capes a-la-mode, excefs in apparel, collations, rich furniture, your cheating and hlofphemv, vnur gaming ordinaries, and, foever ferves to advance without a friend at court ftrate to help us out at a
us, we may even hut up our fhop; for you will find hell a very defart. Well, faid I, methirks I fee nothing in all this but what is very reafonable; for to what purpofe ferves it, but to corrupt good manners, fir up ill appetites, provoke and encourage all forts of debauchery, deftroy all that is good and honoutable in human fociety, and chalk out, in effect, the ready way to the devil!

I heard you mention fomething juf now of magiftrates; I hope thete are no judges in hell? You may as well imagine, cried the fpirit, that, there are no devils there; let me tell you,' friend of mine, your corrupt judges are the great fpawners that fupply our lake; for what are thofe millions of catchpoles, proctors, attorneys, clerks, and barviflers, that come failing to us every day in hooals, but the fry of fuch judges? Nay, fometimes, in a lucky year, for cheating, forging, and forfweuring, we can, lardly find room to put them in.

Do you mein to infer from hence now, fuid I, that there is no jutice upon carth? Very right, quoth the devil, for Altrea, which is the fame thing, is fled, tong fince, to IIcaven. Do not you know the ftory? Indeed, replied 1, I do not. Then, quoth the devil, I will tell it you -
" It once happened, that Truth and Jultice came together to take up their quarters upon earth; but the one being naked, and the other very fevere and plain-dealing, they could not meet with any body that would " receive them. At laft, when they had wan-
" dered a long time, like vagabonds, in the " open air, Truth was glad to take up her " lodging with a mute; and Juftice, perceiv" ing that though her name was much ufed " as a cloak to knavery, yet that fle herfelf " was in no efteem, took up a refolution of re. " turning to Heaven. Before fhe departed, " fhe bid adien, in the firft place, to all courts, palaces, and great cities, and went into the " country, where fhe met with fome few poor " fimple cottagers ; but Malice and Perfecu" tion at laft difcovered her, and fhe was ba" niflied thence too. She next prefented her" felf in many places, and people afked her " what fhe was; fhe anfwerpd them, Juflice;
" fur fhe would not lie for the world. Juftice !
" cried they, we know nothing of her : tell
" her, here is nothing for her, and flut the
" door. Upon thefe repu"
" and away the went to $H$
" ing fo much as the bare
" Ateps belind. Her name
" forgotten; and flie is pictured with a fceptre " in her hand, and flill called Jullice." But give her what name you pleafe, flac makes as good a figure in hell as a taikor; and, for flight of hand, puts down all the jilts, cheats, picklocks, and trepanuers, in the world: to fay the truth, avarice is grown to that height, that men employ all the faculties of foul and boly to rob and deceive. The lecher, does not he fteal away the honour of his miftrefs, though with her confent? The attorney picks your pocket, and flows you a law for it. The comedian gets your money and your time, by reciting other mens labours: the lover cozens you with his eyes; the eloquent man, with his tongue; the valiant with his arms; the mufician with his voice and fingers; the aftrologer with his calculations; the apothecary with ficknefs and health; the furgeon with blood; and the phyfician, with death itfelf. In fome fort or ot?er they are all cheats; but the catchpole, in the name of Juftice, abufes you with his whole man; he watches you with his eyes, follows you with his feet, feizes with his hands, acsules with his tongue, and, in fine, put it isy your Litany, From catchpoles as well as devils, good Lord, deliver us.

What is the reafon, cried $I$, that you have
not coupled women with the thieves; for they are both of a trade? Not a word of women, as you love me, replied the devil; for we are fo tired out with their importunities, fo deafened with the eternal clack of their tongues, that we ftart at the very thought of them: And to fpeak fincerely, hell were no ill winter quarters, it it were not fo overftocked with that fort of cattle. Since the death of the witch of Endor, it has been all their bufinefs to improve themelves in fubtilty and malice, and to fet us together by the ears among ourfelves. Nay, fome of them are fo bold as to tell us, that when we have done our worf, they give us a Rowland for our Oliver. Only this comfort we have, that they are a cheaper plague to us than they are to you; for we have no public walks, concerts, or play-houfes, in our territories, where they can go aftray.

However, I perceive you are not ill ftored with women ; but of which bave you mof, faid I, handfome or ill-favoured? Oh, of the illfavoured, fix to one, anfwered the devil; for your beauties can never want gallants to lay their appetites; and many come at laft to have th give over the fport, repent as nobody will touch the
a pair of tongs; and, for want of water to quench their fire, they come to us fuch ikeletons, that they are cnough to terrify the devil himfelf: For they are mof commonly old, and accompany their laft groans with a curfe upon the younger that are to furvive them. I carricd away one the other day of threefcore and ten, that I took juft in the nick, as fhe was upon a certain cxercife to remove obftructions: And when I came to land her, alas! the poot woman!' what a temible fit had fhe got of the tooth-ach! when, upon fearch, the devil a tooth had fle left in her head; only fhe be. lied her chops, to fave her credit.

I am very well fatisfied, faid I, in all your anfwors; but pray, once again, what fore of beggars have you in hell? poor people, I mean. Poor, cried the devil, who are they? Thofe, faid $I$, that have no poffefions in the world. How can that be, quoth he, that thofe Mould be damren, that have nothing in the world, when men are only damned for what they poffefs? To tell you the truth, I find none of their names in our books, which is no wonder: For he that has nothing to truft to, fhall be left byothe devil himfelf, in time of need. To deal plainly with you, where have yourater devils than your flatterers, falfe
friends, lewd company, and envious perfons? than a fon, a brother, or a relation, that lies in wait for your life, to get your fortune; that mourns over you in your ficknefs, and already wifhes that the devil had you? Now the poor have nothing of this; they are neither flattered nor envied; nor ${ }^{\circ}$ befriended, nor accompanied : There is no gaping for their pofferfions; and, in fhort, they are a fort of people that live well, and die better; and there are fome of them that would not exchange their rags for royalty itfelf: They are at liberty to go and come when they pleafe, be-it war or peace; free from cares, taxes, and public duties. They fear no judgments or executions, but live as inviolable, as if their perfons were facred. They take no thought for to-morrow ; but fetting a jult value on their hours, they are good hufbands of the prefent; confidering that what is paft, is as good as dead, and what is to come uncortain. But they fay, When the devil preaches, the world is near an end.

The divine hand is in this, cried the reverend Father that performed the exorcifm, thou art the Father of lies, and yet delivereft truths, able to mollify and convert a heart of fone. Do not you miltake yourfelf, faid the devil, to fuppofe that your converfion is my buferefs?

I fpeak thefe truths to aggravate your guilt, and that you may not plead ignorance another day, when you thall be called to anfwer for your tranfgreflions. It is true, mof of you hed tears at parting; but it is the apprehenfion of death, and not true repentance, that works upon you; for you are all a pack of hypocrites ; or, if at any time you cutertain thofe reflections, your trouble is, that your body will not be able to anfwer your appetites; and then you pretend to pick a' quarrel with the fin that forfakes you.

Thou art an impoftor, replied the exorcift, for there are many righteous fouls that draw their forrow from another fountain. But I perceive you have a mind to amufe us, and make us lofe time, and, perchance, your own hour is not yet come, to quit the body of this mifcrable creature; however, I conjure thec, in the name of the Moft. High, to leave tormenting him, Ad to hold thy peace. The devil obeyed; and the good Father, turning to us, My friends, fays he, though I verily belicve that it is the devil who has talked to us all the while, through the organs of this miferable wretch, yet, he that fincerely confiders what has been faid, may profit by the difcourfe. Whereforewithout confidering whence it came, re-
member that Saul, although a wicked prince, prophefied; and that honey has been extracted. from the mouth of a lion. Withdraw then, and I hall make it my prayer, as it is my hope, that this terrifying and wonderful fpectacle may lead you to a true fight of your errors, and, at laft, make you forfake them, and turn to the pathe of righteoufnefs and equity.

## V I S I O N II.

## OF DEATH AND HER EMPIRE.

I have made it a common remark, that mean fouls generally breed fad thoughts, and in folitude, they gather in troops to affault the wretched, which is the trial wherein the coward does moft betray himfelf; and yet I cannot, notwithfanding my utmoft efforts, when I am alone, avoid thofe accidents and furprifes in myfelf, which I condemn in: others. I have fometimes, upon reading the grave and fevere Lucretius, been feized with a furprifing damp; whether from his Atiking counfels upon my paffions, or fome tacit reflection of flame upon' myfelf, I know not. However, to render this confeffion of my weaknefs the more excufable, I will begin my difcourfe with fomewhat out of that elegant and inimitable poet.
" Let us imagine," fays he, " that a voice " from Heaven nould thus fpeak to any of us: "What ails thee, O mortal man ! or to what " purpofe is it to fpend thy life in groans and
" complaints, under the fear of death? Where " are thy paft years and pleafures? Are they " not vanifned and loft in the flux of time, as if " thou hadft put water into a fieve? Bethink " thyfelf then of a retreat, and leave the world " 'with the fame content and fatisfaction, as thou " wouldft do a table genteelly furnifhed, and a " merry company, upon a full fomach. Wretch" ed mortal that thou art! thus to weary and " torment thyfelf, when thou mayeft live peace" ably and with content."

This paflage brought into my mind the words of Jub, chap. xiv. ; and I was carried on from one meditation to another, till at length I fell faft aflecp over my book; which I afcribed rather to a favourable providence, than to my natural difpofition. So foon as my foul filt herfelf at liberty, the entertained me with the following comedy, my fancy fupplying both the flage and the actors.

In the firf feene entered a troop of phyficians, upon their mules, with deep houfings, marching not rery regularly, fometimes faft, fanctimes flow, and, to fay the truth, mof eummonly in a groupe. They were all wrink1 d and withered about the eyes, I fuppofe with calting to many four looks upon the urimols and clofe-fluol, of their patients; bemded
like goats; and their faces fo overgtown with hair, that their fingers could hardly find the ivay to their mouths: in the left hand they held the reins, and their glove, rolled up together; and in the right a cane, which they carried rather for fhow than correction; for they underftood no other way of managing their animals but by the heels; and all along head and body went together, like a baker'upon his pamiers. Several of them, I obferyed, had huge gold rings upon their fingers, fet with fones of fo large a fize, that they could hardly feel a patient's pulle, without minding him of his monument. There were a great many of them, with feveral puny. licentiates at their hecls, that came out gradu. ates, by converfing rather with the mules than , the doctors. Well, faid I to myfelf, if there requires no more than this to make a phyfician, it is no wonder we pay fo dear for their expe. rience.

Thefe were followed by a valt multitude of apothecarics, laden with peftles and mortars, fuppofitories, fpatulas, glitter-pipes, and fyringes, ill ready charged, and as mortal as gunfhot; together with feveral boxes, intituled, " Remcdies without, but poifons within." You may obferve, that when a patient comes to dic, the apothecary's mortar xings the pafling bell,'
as the prieft's requiem finifhes the bufinefs. An apothecary's fhop is, in effect, no other than the phyfician's armoury, that fupplies him with weapons; and, to fay the truth, the inftruments of the apothecary and the foldier are much of a quality; what are their boxes, but pikes; their fyringes, but piftols; and their pills, but bullets? Yet after all, confidering their purgative medicines, we may properly enough call their fhops Purgatory; and awhy not their perfons, Hell; their patients, the Damned; and their mafters, the Devils? Thefe apothecaries were in jackets, wrought all over with recipes, ftruck through like wounded hearts, and in the form of the firf character of their prefcription; which, as they tel! us, fignifies, " recipe, take thou;" but we find it to ftand for "recipio, I take:" Next to this figure, they write, " ana;" which is as much as to fay, "an afs, an afs;" and, laft of all, the ounces and the fcruples; an incomparable cordial to a dying man; the former to difpatch the body, and the latter to put the foul into the highway to the devil. To hear them call over all their fimples, would make you fwear they were raifing fo many devils; fuch as, Opopanex, Buphtalmas, Aftaphylions, Alectorolophos, Ophiofcorodon, Anemofphorus, and a great many more.

- And by all this formidable bombaft, is meant nothing in the world but a few fimple roots, as carrots, turnips, fkirrets, radilhes, and the like. But they keep the proverb in remembrance, "He that knows thee will never buy thee;" and, therefore, every thing muft be made a myftery, to hold their patients in ignorance, and keep up the price of the market. And were not the very names of their medicines fufficient to fright away any difemper, it is to be feared the remedy would prove worfe than the difeafe. Can any pain in nature, think you, have the confidence to look the phyfician in the face, that comes armed with a drug made of man's greafe, though difguifed under the name of mummy, to take off the horror and difguft of it? or, to ftay for a drefling with Dr . Whacum's plafter, that fhall fetch up a man's leg to the fize of a mill-poft? When I faw thefe people herded with phyficians, I thought the old fluttin proverb, that fays, "There is a great diftance " between the pulfe and the a-e," was wrong, for making fuch a difference in their dignities, for I find none at all; for the phyfician kips, in a trice, from the pulfe to the ftool and uri. nal, according to the doctrine of Galen, who fends all his difciples to thofe unfavoury oracles; from whofe hands the devil himfelf, if he were
fick, would not receive fo much as a glifter. Oh ! thefe curfed and lawlefs arbitrators and difpofers of lives ! that, without either confcience or rcligion, divide our fouls and bodies, by their damned poifonous potions, fearrifications, incifions, excelfive bleedings, \&c. which are but the feveral ways of executing their tyranny and injuntice upon us.

After thefe came the furgeons, laden with pincers, crane-bills, catheters, difquamatories, dilaters, fcifars, and faws; and with them fo dreadful an outcry of cut, tear, open, faw, flay, burn, that my bones were ready to creep one into another, for fear of an operation.

Then came a fet of people, whom, by their drefs, I fhould have taken for devils in difguife, if I had not fpied their chains of rotten teeth, which put me in fome hope they might be toothdrawers ; and fo they proved. This is one of the lewdeft trades in the world; for they are good for nothing but to depopulate our mouths, and make us old before our time. Let a man but yawn, and you fhall have one of thefe rogues examining his grinders; and there is not a found tooth in your head, but he had rather fee it at his girdle, than in the place of its nativity ; nay, rather than fail, he will pick a quarrel with your gums. But that which puts me out of all pa.
tience, is to fee thefe fcoundrels ank twice as much for drawing an old tooth, as would havebought me a new one.

I now faid to myfelf, we are now palt the worft, unlefs the devil himfelf come next : and in that inftant, I heard the brufling of guitars, and the rattling of citterns, raking over certain allegros and farabands. Thefe are a kennel of barbers, thought I, or I will be hanged; and, any man, that had ever feen a barber's hop, might have told you as much without a conjuror, both by the mufic, and by the very inftruments, which are as proper a part of a bar.ber's furniture, as his comb-cafes and wafl. balls. It was droll enough to fee them lathering of affes' heads, of all forts and fizes, and their cuftomers all the while winking and fputtering over their bafons. Prefently after thefe, appeared a concert of loud and tedious talkers, that tired and deafened the company with their fhrill and conftant babbling. Thefe werc of various kinds : fome they called fwimmers, from the motion of their arms in all their difcourfes, which was juft as if they had. been paddling. Others they call apes, or mimics. Thefe were perpetually making faces, and a thoufand antic, fool. ifh geftures, in derifion and imitation of others. In the third place, were fowers of diffenfion;
and thefe were ftill rolling their eyes like a Bartlemy puppet, without fo much as moving the head, and leering over their fhoulders, to furprife people at unawares in their familiarities and privacies, and gather matter for calumny and detraction. Liars followed next; and thefe fcemed to be a jolly, contented fort of people, uell fed, and well clothed ; and having nothing clfe to truft to, methought it was a ftrange trade to live upon. I need not tell you that they always have a full audience, fince their congregation confits of all the fools and impertinents.

After thefe came a company of medlers; a pragmatical, infolent generation of men, that will have an oar in every boat, and are, indeed, the bane of honeft converfation, and the peft of all companies. Then came the moft proftitute of all, I mean flatterers, who were only devoted to their own profit. I thought this had been the laft feene, becaufe no more came upon the flage for a confiderable time; and indeed I wondered that they came fo late; but one of the babbiers told me, unalked, that this kind of ferpent, carrying his venom in his tail, it feemed reatonable, that being the mof poifonous of the whole gang, they fhould bring up the rear.

I then began to confider what might be the meaning of this olio of people, of feveral condi-
tions and humours met together ; but I was prefently diverted from that confideration, by the apparition of a creature, which looked as if it were of the feminine gender. It was a perfon of a thin and flender make, laden with crowns, garlands, fceptres, fcythes, fheep-hooks, pattins, hob-nailed fhoes, tiaras, fraw hats, mitres, caps, embroideries, fkins, filks, wool, gold, lead, dia--monds, fhell's, pearl, and pebbles: She was dreffed up in all the colours of, the rainbow; fhe had one eye flhut, the other open; young on tlie one fide, and old on the other. I thought at firt fhe had been at a great diftance, when indeed the was very near me; and when I took her to be at my chamber-door, fhe was at my bed's head. How to unriddle this myftery I knew not; nor was it poffible for me to underftand the meaning of an equipage fo extravagant, and fo fantaftically put together. It gave me no fright, however; but, on the contrary, 1 could not forbear laughing; for it came juft into my mind, that I had formerly leen, in Italy, a farce where the mimic, pretending to come from the infernal regions, was juft thus accoutred ; and never was any thing more nonfenfically pleafant. I held as long as I could, and at laft I alked what fhe was? She anfwered, "I am Death." Death! the very word made me tremble: I befecch you,

Madam, faid I, with great humility and refped, whither is your honour going? No farther, faid fhe, for now I have found you, I am at my journey's end. Alas ! and mult I die then? faid I. No, no, replied Death, but I will take thee alive along with me: For fince fo many of the dead have been to vifit the living, it is but equal, for once, that one of the living flould yeturn a vifit to the dead. Get up, then, and come along, without reluctance; for what you will not do willingly, you hall do in fuite of your teeth. This put me in a cold fit; but, without more delay, up I farted, and defired leave to put on my brecehes. No, no, faid he, no matter for clothes, no body wears dhem upon this road: Come away, naked as you are, and you will trivel the better. So up I got, without faying any more, and followed her, in fuch a terror and amazement, that I was in an ill condition to take a ftrict account of my paffage; yet I remember, upon the way, that I told her that under correction, fhe was no more like the Deaths I had feen, than a horle is like a cat: Our Death, I. faid, was reprefented with a fuythe in her hund, and a carcafs of bones, as clean as if the crows had picked it. Yes, yes, faid fhe, turning fhort upon me, I know that very well; but, in the mean time, your defiguers and painters are
but a parcel of blockheads. The bones you talk of, are the dead, or, otherwife, the mifcrable remainders of the living; but let me tell you, that you yourfelves make your own death ; and that which you call death, is but the period of your life, as the firt moment of your birth is the beginning of your exiftence: And, actually, you die living, and your bones are no more than what Death has left, and committed to the grave. If this were rightly underfood, every man would find a memento mori, or a Death's head, in his own looking-glafs; and confider every houfe with a family in it, but as a fepulchre filled with dead bodies; a truth which you little dream of, though within your daily view and experience. Can you imagine a Death elfewhere, and not in yourfelves? Believe it, you are greatly miftaken; for you yourfelves are fkeletons before you know any thing of the matter.
But pray, Madam, cried I, what may all thefe people be that keep your ladyfhip company? And fince you are Death, as you fay, what is the reafon that the babblers and flanderers are nearer your perfon, and more in your graces than the phyficians? 'Why, replied the, there are more people talked to death, and difpatched by babblers, than by all the peftilential difeafes in the world. And then, your flanderers and
medlers kill more than your phyficians; though (to give the gentlemen of the faculty their due) they labour perpetually for the enlargement of our empire: For you muft underftand, that though diftempered humours make a man fick, it is the phyfician kills him; and he expects to be well paid for it too; and it is fit that every man fhould live by his trade. So that, when a man is alked what fuch and fuch a one died of, he is not prefently to make anfwer, that he died of a fever, a pluerify, the plague, or the pally; but that he died of the doctor. In one point, however, I mult needs acquit the phyfician:. You know that the ftyle honourable and worfhipful, which was heretofore appropriated only to perfons of eminent degree and quality, is, now-adays, ufed by all degrees of people; nay, the very bare-foot friars, that live under vows of humility and mortification, are ftung with this itch of title and vain glory. Your ordinary tradefmen, as vintners, tailors, and mafons, mult be all drefs'd up, forfooth, in the worlhipful; whereas, your phyfician does not fo much court honour: Even if it fhould rain dignities, he would fcarce be perfuaded to venture the wetting; but fits down contented with the honour of difpofing of your lives and money, without troubling himfelf about any other reputation.

The entertainment of thefe lectures and difcourfes, made the way feem fhort and agreeable; and we were juft, now entering into a place, but, barely illuminated, and of horror enougb, it Death and I had not, by this time, been very well acquainted. Upon one fide of the paffage, I faw three moving fpectres, armed, and of human flape, and fo like each other, that I could not fay which was which. Jult oppofite, on the other fide, was a dreadful monfter, in a fierce and obftinate combat with thefe. Here Death made a fop, and facing about, alked me if I knew thefe people? Alas! no, faid I; Heaven be praifed I do not; and I huall par it in my Litany, that I never may. How ignorant thou art! cried Death; thefe are thy old acquaintance, and thou haft hardly ever kept any other company fince thou wert born. Thofe three are the World, the Flefh, and the Devil, the capital enemies of thy foul: And they fo much refemble each other, as well in quality as appearance, that effectually, whoever has one, has all. The proud and ambitious man thinks he has got the World, but it proves the Devil. The lecher and the epicure perfuade themfelves that they have gotten the Flefl, but that is the Devil too; and, in a word, thus it fares with all other kinds of extravagants. But what is here, faid I, that
appears in fuch various hapes, and fights againt the other three? That, replied Death, is the -Devil of Moncy, who maintains, that he himfelf alone is equivalent to the three, and that whenever he comes, there is no need of them. Againft the World, he urges from its own confeffion: For it paffes for an oracle, that there is no world but moncy. He that is out of money, is out of the world. Take away a man's moncy, and take awny his life. Money anfwers all things. Againt the fecond enemy, he plearls that money is the flefh too; witnels the girls and Ganymedes it procures and maintains. And againft the third he urges, that there is nothing to be done without money. Love does much, but money does every thing: And moncy will make the pot to boil, though the devil pifs in the fire. So that, for ought I fee, faid I, the Devil of Money has the better end of the ftan:

After this, advancing a little farther, I beheld on the one hand Judgment, and Hell on the other, for fo Death called them. Making a flop, upon the fight of Hell, to view it more narrowly, Death aked me what it was I looked at. I told her it was Hell ; and I was the more intent upon it, becaufe I thought I had fien it fomewhere elfe before. She afked me, where? I told her that I had feen it in the corruption
and avaricy of wicked magiftrates; in the pride and haughtinefs of courtiers; in the appetites of the voluptuous; in the lewd defigns of Ruin and Revenge; in the fouls of opprefors; and in the vanity of princes. But he that would fee it whole and cntire, in one fubject, muft examine the hypocrite, who is a kind of a religious broker, and puts out at five-and-forty per cent. the very facraments and the ten commandments.

I am very well pleafed too, faid I, that I have feen Judgment, as 1 find it here, in its purity; for that which we call judgment in the world, is a mere mockery: If it were like this, men would live in another maner than they do. If it be expected that our judges fhould govern thomfelves and us by this Judgment, the world is in an ill cafe, for there is but little of it there : And, to deal plainly, as matters are, I have no great inclination to go home again; 'for it is better being with the dead, where there is juftice, than with the living, where there is none.

We next went into a fair and fpacious plain, environed with a high wall, where he that is once in, maft never expect to get out again. Stop here, cried Denth, fur we are now come to my judgment-feat, and here it is that I give audience.

The walls were hung with fighs and groans, ill-news, fears, doubts, and furprifes. Tears did not there avail either the lover or the beggar; but grief and care were without both meafure and comfort; and ferved as vermin, to gnaw the hearts of emperors and princes, feeding upon the infolent and ambitious, as their proper food. I faw Envy there, dreffed up in a widow's vail, and the very picture of the governante of one of our noblemen's houfes. She kept a continual faft as to the fhambles, preying only upon herfelf, and could not but be very thin upon fo mean a diet. Nothing. came amifs to her teeth, good or bad, which made them yellow and rotten; and the reafon was, that though the bit, and fet her mark upon the good and found, fhe could never fwallow it. Under her fat her daughter Difcord. She had formerly converfed with married people; but, finding no need of her affiftance there, away fhe went to colleges and corporations, where, it feems, they had more already than they knew what to do with. Then the took herfelf to courts and palaces, and ofliciated there as the Devil's vicegerent. Next to her was Ingratitude; and fhe, out of a certain pafte, made up of pride and malice, was moulding of new devils. I was very much de-.
lighted at this difcovery, being of opinion, till now, that the ungrateful had been the devils themfelves; becaufe I read, that the angels which fell, were made devils for their ingratitude. In fhort, the whole place echoed with rage and curfes. What a devil have we here to do, faid I ; does it ,rain curfes in this comtry? Upon which, a devil at ny elbow afked me what a devil could I expect elfe, in a place where there were fo many match-makers, attorneys, and common barreters, who were a pack of the moft villainous wretches in nature? Is there any thing more coinmon in the world, than thefe exclamations of hufbands and wives? Oh ! that damned devil of a pander : A curfe upon that bitch of a bawd that ever brought us together. The pillory and ten thoufand gibbets take that pick-pocket attorney, that advifed me to this law. fuit; he has undone me for ever? But pray, faid I, what do all thefe match-makers and attorneys do here together ? Do they come for audience? Death was here a little quick upon me, and called me a blockhead for fo impertinent a queftion. If there were no match-makers, faid flre, we fhould not have the tenth part of thefe fkeletons and defperadoes. Am not I here, the fifth hufband of a. woman yet living in the workd, that hopes to
fend twice as many more after me, and drink to be drunk at the fifteenth's funeral? You fay well, faid I, as to the bufinefs of matchmakers ; but prythee, why fo many petty-fogFers? Nay, then I fee, cried Death, now you have a mind to feize me; for that devilift kind of caterpillars have been my undoing. Had not a man better die by the common hangman, than by the hand of an attorncy; to be liilled by falfities, quirks, cavils, delays, riceptions, cheats, and circumventions? Yes, yea, and it muft not be denied, that thefe malecis of matches, and fplitters of caufes, are the. principal fupport of this imperial throne,

At thefe words I raifed my eyes, and faw Death feated in her chair of fate, with a multitude of little Deaths crowding about her; as the Death of Love, of Cold, Hunger, Fear and Laughter; all with their feveral enfigns and devices. The Death of Love, I perceived, had very little brain, and, to keep herfelf in countenauce, kept company with Pyramus and Thibe, Heris and Leander, and Amadis and Palmerin, d'Oliva; all embalmed, fleeped in prood vinegar, and well dried. I faw feveral other kinds of lovers too, that were brought, in all appearnace, to their laft agonics; but, by,
the fingular miracle of felf-intereft, recovercd to the tune of

> Will, if looking well won't move leer, Looking ill prevail?

The Death of Cold was attended by feveral prelates, bifhops, abbots, and other ecclefiaftics, who had neither wives nor children, nor indeed any body elfe that cared for them, farther than for their fortunes. Thefe, when they came to a fit of ficknefs, were flipped even to their fheets and bedding, before they could fay liater Noiter: Nay, frequently they wore pillaged, ere they were laid; and deftroyed, for want of clothes to keep them warm.

The Death of Hunger was furrounded with a valt number of avaricious mifers, that were cording up trunks, bolting doors and windows, locking up cellars and garrets, nailing down trap-doors, burying pots of money, and ftarting at every breath of wind they heard. Their eyes were ready to drop out of their heads, for want of fleep; their mouths and bellies complained of their hands; and their fouls turned into gold and filver, the idols they adored.

The Death of Fear had the moft magnificent train and attendance of all the reft, being accompanied with a great multitude of ufurpers
and tyrants, who commonly do jufice upon themfelves, for the injuries they have done to others: Their own confciences doing the office of tormentors, and avenging their public crimes: by their private fufferings; for they live in a continual anguifh of thought, with fears and jealoufies.

The Death of Laughter was the laft of all, and furrounded with a vaft concourfe of people, hafty to believe, and flow to repent ; living without hope of mercy. Thefe are they that pay all their debts and duties with a jeft. Bid any of them give every man his due, ind re. turn what he has either borrowed or wrongfully taken, and his anfwer is, You'd make a man burt his fides with laughing. Tell him, my friend, you are now in years, your dancing days are done, and your body is worn out, what fhould fuch a fcare-crow as you are, do with a bed-fellow? Give over your baudy haunts, for flame, nor make a glory of fin, when you are paft the pleafures of it. This fellow, fays he, would make a man die with laughing. Come, come, fay your prayers, and bethink yourfilf of eternity; you have one foot in the grave already, and it is high time to fit yourlelf for the other work. Thou wilt abfolutely kill me with laughing. I tell thee, I am as
found as a roach, and I do not remember that ever I was better in my life. Others there are, ${ }^{*}$ that, let a man advife them upon their deathbeds, and even at their laft gafp, to fend for a divine, or to make fome handfome fettlement of their eftates; Alas! alas! they will cry, I have frequently been ar.bad before, and I hope, in the Lord, there is no need to think of him yet. Thefe men are loft for ever, before they can be brought to underftand their danger. This vifion wrought ftrangely upon me, and gave me all the pains and marks imaginable of a true repentance. Well, faid $I$, fince it is fo, that man has butione life allotted him, and fo many deaths; but one way into the world, and fo many millions out of it; I will, certainly, at my return, make it more my care than it has been, to live with a good confcience, that I may die with comfort.

I had hardly done with fpeaking, before the crier of the court, with a loud voice, called out, The dead, the dead; let the dead appear. Immediately I faw the earth begin to move, and gently opening itfelf, to make way, firft for heads and arms, and then by degrees for the whole bodies of men and women, that came out, half muffled in their night-caps, and ranged themfelves in excellent order, and profound fi-
lence. Now, fays Death, let every one Speak - in his turn ; and, in the inftant, up comes one of the dead to my very beard, with fo much fu. ry and boldnefs in his face and action, that I would have given him half the teeth in my head for a compofition. Thefe devils of the world, cried he, what would they be at? My mafters, cannot a poor wretch be quict in his grave for ye, but ye muft be railing at him, and charging him with things that, upon my foul, he is as innocent of as the child that is unhorn? What hurt has he done any of you, ye rafcals, to be thus abufed ? . I befeech you, Sir, faid I, under your favour, who may you bc, as I confefs I have not the honour either to know or underftand you? I am, replied he, the unfortunate buffoon that has been dead now this many a fair year, and yct your wile worfhips, forfooth, have not wit enough to make yourfelves and your company merry, but I muft fill be one half of the entertainment. When any man plays the fool or the extravagant, prefently he is a buffoon. IVho drew this or that ridiculous piece? The buffoon. Such or fuch a one was never well taught: No, he had a buffoon to his matter. But let me tell you, he that fall call your wifloms to tafk, and take a frict account of
your words and actions, will, upon the uphot, find you are all nothing but buffoons; and, in effect, even greater impertinents. For inftance, - did I ever make ridiculous wills, as you do, to oblige others to pray for a man in his grave, that never prayed in his life? Did I ever rebel againft my fuperiers? Or, was I ever fo errant a coxcomb, as, by colouring my checks and hair, to imagine $I$ could reform nature, and make myfelf young again? Can you fay that ever I put an oath to a lie, or broke a folemn promife, as you do daily! Did I ever enflave myfelf to money; or, on the other hand, fquander it away? Did my wife cver wear the breeches? Or, did I ever marry at all, to be revenged of a falfe miftrefs? Was I ever fo very'an idiot, as to believe any man would be true to me, who had betrayed his friend? or, to venture all my hopes upon the wheel of ' Fortune? Did I ever envy the happinefs of a court-life, that fells and fpends all for a glance? What pleafure did I ever take in the profane difcourfes of heretics and libertines? or, did I ever lift myfelf in the party of enthufiafts, to get the name of a gifted brother? Whoever faw me infolent to my inforiors, or bafely fervile to my betters? Did I ever go to a conjurer, or to your dealers of na-
tivities and horofcopes, upon any occafigin of lofs or death? Now, if yourfelves be guilh of all thefe fopperies, and I innocent, I befuㄷ It you where is the fool? So that you fee the buffoon is not the buffoon you imagine ho is. But to crown his other virtues, he is alfo rndued with fo large a ftock of patience, what whofoever needed it, had it for the afking; unlefs it were fuch as came to borrow money; or, in cafes of women that claimed marriage of him; or valets that would be making fport of his bauble; and to thefe he was as refolute as John Florio.

During this difcourfe, another of the dead came marching up to me, with a Spanif face and gravity; and giving me a touch with his elbow, Look in my face, cried he, with a ftern countenance, and know, Sir, that you are not to have to do with a fool. I befeech your Lordfhip, replied I, let me know your honour, that I may pay my refpects accordingly ; for I muft own I thought all people here had been, Hail fellow, well met. Mortals, anfwered he, call me queen Befs; and whether you know me or not, I am fure you think and talk of me often enough; and if the devil did not poffefs you, you would let the dead alone, and content yourfelves to profecute one another.

You cannot fee a high-crowned hat, a threndbare cloak, a bafket-hilt fword, or a dudgeen dagger, nay, not fo much as a reverend hatron - well advanced in years, but prefently you cry, this or that is in the mode, or date of Queen Befs. If you were not, every'mother's child of you, fiak mad, you would confers that Queen Befs's were golden days, to thofe you have had fince; and it is an caly matter to prove what I fay. Will you fee a mother now teaching her daughter a leffon of good government? Child, fays the, you know that modefly is the chicf ornament of your fex; wherefore, be fure, when you come into company, that you do not land flaring the men in the face, as if you were looking babies in their eyes; but rather look a little gownwards, as a fathion of behevioux more fuitable to the obligations of your fex. Downward! fays the girl, 1 matt beg to be excufed, Madam. This was Ncll enough ia the days of Queen Befs, when the poor creatures knew no better. Let the men look downward towards the clay of which they were made ; but man was our original, and it becomes us to keep our eyes upon the matter from whence we came. If a father charge, his fon to worlhip his Creator; to lay lis prayers morning and evening; to give thanks be-
fore and after meat; to avoid gaming and fwearing, you flall have the fon make anfwer, that it is true this was practifed in the time of Queen Befs, but it is now quite out of mod • • and, in a word, that men are better kno now-a.days, by their atheifm and blafphen'. than by their beards.
Thus faying, Queen Befs withedrew, and then appeared a large glafs bottle, whercin was enclofed, as I heard, a famous necromancer, backed and minced, according to his own order, to render him immortal. It was boiling upon a quicl. fire; and the fefh, by little and little, hegan to fiece ngain, and made, firll an arm, then a thigh, aficr that a leg, and, at laft, there vals an entire body, that raifed itfelf upright in the bottle. Sicfs me, thought I, what is here! a man made out of pottage, and brought into the world out of the belly of a bottle. This vition gratly terrilied me; and, while I wa: yet panting and trembling, a voice was heard out of the glafs: In what ycar of our Lom are we. One thowfand fix hundred and thirty-fix, rplied I: Then be it welcome, faid he, for it i, the happy year I have fo much wifhed for. $\therefore$ uld h ho is he, I piay, quoth I, that I now fee :ad he:" in the belly of the bottle? I am, faid m, the weat nermmener ol Lurope and cer-
tainly you cannot but have heard both of my

- Operations in general, and of this particular delign. I have heard talk of you from a cliild, \$hid I; but all thofe ftories I only took for old wives' fables. You are the man then, it feems: I muift confefs, that, at firf, at a diftance, I took this bottle for the vefliel that the ingenious Rabelais makes mention of; but coming nuar cnough to fee what was in it, I then did imagine it might be fome philofopher by fire, or fome apothecary doing penance for his crrors. To tell you the truth, it has coft me many a heavy flep to come hither; and yet, to fee is great a curiofity, I cannot but think my tim? and pains very well beftowed. The necromancer called to me then to unftop the bot. tle; and, as I was breaking the clay to open it, Hold, hold a little, cried he, pr'ythee tell me firlt, how go affairs in Spain? What money, force, credit? The Plate-flects go and come, faid I, reafomably well; but foreigners that come in for their fares, have half-poiled the trade. The Genocle run out aty far as the mountain of Potofi, and have almof drained them dry. My child, cried he, that trade can never be fecure and open, fo long as Spain has an enemy that is potent at fea. And for the Genoefe, they will tell you this is no injuftice
at all, but, on the contrary, a new way of quiting old foores, and jultifying his Catholic $N^{\prime}$. jeclly for a good paymalter. I am no enemy 1 that nation, but upon the account of thiti vices and encroachments; and, I confefe, ${ }^{\prime \prime}$. ther than fee thofe villians profper, I weule turn myfelf into a jelly again, as you fawme juft now; nay, $I$ did not care if it were into a powder, though I cnded my days in a tobaccobox. Good Sir, replied I, comfort yourfelf, for thefe people are as miferable as you could wifh them. You know they are cavalicrs and figniors already; and now, they have an itch upon them to be princes: a vanity that gnaws them like a cancer; and, by drawing on great expences, breeds a worm in their traffic; fo that you will find little but debt and extrava. gance at the foot of the account. And then the devil is in them for a wench; infomuch, that it is well if they make beth ends mect; for what is gutten upon the 'Change, is fpent in the Siens.

This is well, cried the necromancer, and I nom glad to hear it. Pray tell me now what price bears honour and honefly in the world? There is, much to be faid, anfwered 1 , upon that point; but, in brief, there was never more of it in tall, nor lefs in eflect. Upon my ho-
nefty, cries the tradefman; upon my honour, s his lordhip: and, in a word, every man it, and every thing is it, in fome difguife other; but, duly confidered, there is no fuck thing upon earth. The thief fays it is more hondurable to take than beg. He that alks an alins, pleads that it is honefter to beg than fleal. Nay, falfe witneffes and murderers themfelves ftand upon their punctilios as well as theirneighbours, and will tell you, that a man of honour will rather be buried alive than fubmit; though they will not always do as they fay. In a word, every man fets up a court of honour within himfelf; pronounces every thing honourable that ferves his purpofe, and laughs at them who are of a different opinion. To fay the truth, all things are now toply-turvy. A good faculty in lying is a fair flep to preferment; and, to pack a game at cards, or cog a die, is become the mark and glory of a cavalier. The Spaniards formerly were, I confef, a very courageous and well-governcd people; but they have evil tongues anong them now-a-days, that they might ceen go to febool to the Indians, to learn fobricty and virtue. They are not rally fober, but at their own tables; which, indeed, is nather nvarice than maderntion; for, when they eat or dink at another
man's coff, there are no greater gluttons i world ; and, for fudding, they will outd belt pot-companion in Switzerland.

The necromancer went on with his dife and a!ked me what number of lawyers a torneys were in Spain at prefent? I tol that the whole world fivarmed with them, and that there were abundance of all forts; fome by profeffion, others by intrufion and prefumption, and fome again by ftudy, but not many of the laft; though, indeed, fufficient of every lind, to make the people pray for the Egyptian locufts and caterpillars, in exchange for fuch vermin. Why then, replied the necromancer, if there be fuch plagues abroad, I think I had beft e'en keep where I am. It is with juftice, faid I , as with fick men; in times part, when we had fewer doctors, as well of law as of phyfic, we had more right, and more health; but we are now deftroyed by multitudes and confultations, which ferve to no other end than to inflame both the diftemper and the reckoning. Juftice, as well as Truth, went naked in ancient times; one fingle book of laws and ordinances was enough for the beft cordered government in the univerfe; but the juftice of our age is tricked up with bills, parchments, writs, and labels; and furnifhed
with abundance of codes, digefts, pandects, leadings, and reports; and what is their ufe, at to make wrangling a fcience, and to empil us in feditions, fuits, and endlefs trouble ancl confufion ? We have had more books publifhed this laft twenty years, than in a thoufand before; and there hardly paffes a term without a new author, in four or five volumes at leatt, under the titles of gloffes, commentaries, cafes, or judgments. The great ftrife is now, who writes moft, not beft; fo that the whole bulk is but a bolly without a foul, and fitter for a church-yard than a ftudy. In a word, thefe lawyers and folicitors are but fo many fmokemerchants, fellers of wind, and troublers of the public peace. If there were no attorneys, there would be no fuits; if no fuits, no cheats; no ferjeants, no catchpoles, no prifons; if no prifons, no judges; no judges, no paffion; no prition, no bribery or fubordination.

See now what prodigious multitudes of mifchicfs one wretched petty-fogger draws after him! If you go to him for counfel, he hears your ftory, reads your cafe, and tells you very gravely, Sir, this is a nice point, and hould be well handled; we will fee what the law fays. And then he runs over with his eye and finger a matter of a humdred volumes, grumbling al!.
the while like a cat, that claws in her plays.hntwist jeft and earneft. At laft, down cones t book; he fhows the law, bids you leave you papers; and he will ftudy the queftion. B your cafe is very good, by that I fee already; and if you will come again in the evening, or to-morrow morning, I will tell you more. 'But pardon me, Sir, now I think on it, I am retained upon another bufinels, it cannot be till Monday next, and then I am at your fervice. When you are to part, and that you are to come to the giving him his fee, the beft thing in the sorld both for the wit and memory, Good lord, Sir, fays he, what do you mean? I befecch you, Sir ; nay, pray Sir; and if he fices you dawing back, the paw opens, feizes the fold, and good-morrow dupe. Sayeft thou fo? cried the good fellow in the glafs; flop me up rlofe again, as thou loveft me; for the very air of thefe rafcals will poifon me, if ever I put my had out of this bottle till the whole race of therp be extinct. In the interim, take this for a rule, Ile that would thrive by law, mult fee his cnemy's counfel as well as his own.

Hut now you talk of great cheats, what news of the Venetians? Is Venice ftill in the world ar no? In the wonld, do you fay, replied I? yers, indeed, it is, and flands juft where it did.

Why then, fail he, piythee give it to the dem, fom me, as a token of my love; for it is a frefen equal to the fevereft revenge. Nothing cheva dentroy that republic but confience; 4fal then you will fity, it is like to be lons-lived; for if every man had his own, it would not: be left worth a groat., In fhort, it is an odd kind of commonwealth; it is the very anus, the drain and fink of monarchies, both in war and peace. It helps the Turlis to vex the Chriftians, and the Chriftians to gall the Turks; and maintains itfelf to torment both. The inhabitants are ncither Moors nor Chriftians, as. appears by a Venetian captain, in a combat againft a Chriftian enemy. Stand to it, my foldiers, fays he to his men; you were Vene. tians before you were Chiftians.

Enough, enough of this, cried the necromancer, and tell me bow fand the people affected? what malcontents and mutincers? Mutiny, faid I, is fo univerfal a difenfe, that every kingslom is but, in effect, a great hofpital, or rather a bedlam; for all men are mad, to entertain the difaffected. Where is no firring for me, then, cried the necromancer; but pray commend me, however, to thofe bufy fools, and tell them that, carry what fice they will, there is vanity and ambition in the bottom.

Kings and princes very much ref mble quick filver; they are in perpetual \&fifation. whin without any repofe. Prefs them too haid, think is to fay, beyond the bounds of buty and tef: fon, and they are loft: You may ousenve, that your gilders, and great dealers in quick-filver, are generally troubled with the palfy; and fo flould all fubjects tremble, that bave to do with majelty; and better to do it at firf out of relpect, than alterwards by force and necef. fity.

But, ७efore I fall to pieces again, as you fast me jut now, fur better fo than worfe, I befeech you, one word more, and then I am done: Who I king of Spain at prefent? You know, faid I, that Philip the Third is dead : Right, replied he: ; prince of incomparable piety and virtue, or my fars deceive me. After him, faid l, came Philip the Fourth. If it be fo, cried he, break, break my bottle immediately, and help me out; for I am refolved to try my forture in the world once again, under the reign of that ineltimabl: prince. And with that word, he dafled the glafs in pieces againft a rock, crept out of his cafe, and away he ran. I hat $n$ good mind to have kept him conspany; but as I was juft about to ftart, Let him ':n, let him go, cried one of the dead, and laid
hold of my arm, he has devilifh hecls, and you. "witrinever come up with him.

Upon this I ftaid; and what hoould I fee next, but a wondrous old man, whofe name might have been Bucephalus, by his head, and the hair on his face might very well have fluffed a couple of cufhions; take him together, and you will find his picture in the map amiong the favages. I need not tell you that I flared upon him fufficiently; which he taking notice of, came to me, and faid, Friend, my fpirit tells me that you are now in pain th know who I ant ; know, therefore, that my mame is Noftrodamus. Are you the author then, faid I, of that medley of prophecies that is publifhed in your name? Medley, dolt thou fuy? replied he : Impudent and crucl raifcal, to defpife myfteries that are above thy reach, and to revile the fecretiry of the flars, and the interpreter of the deflinies. Who is fo brutal as to doubt the meaning of thofe lines which I compofed?

From fecond canfes this I grather, Noughe hall befill us, good or ill,
Either upon the land or wate, But what the Great Difyoler will.
Wretched and foolifh rateals that ye ate, what greater bleffing could betide the world,
than the accomplifhment of th
Would it not eftablifh juftice and
fupprefs all the abfurd fuggeftior
of the devil? Men would not then any longer
fet their hearts upon avarice, fraud, and extortion, and make money their god ; that vagabond, Money, that is trotting up and down like a wandering whore, and takes up moft commonly with the unworthy, leaving the philofophers and prophets, who are the very oracles of the heavens, fuch as Noftrodamus, to go barefoot. But let us go on with our prophecies, and fee if they be fo frivolous and dark as they are faid to be.

> When the marry'd fhall marry, Then the jealous will be forry; And though fools will be talking, To keep their ton,rues walkitg, No man runs well I find, Dat with's elbows behind.

I could not refrain from laughing when he fiid this, which put him out of all patience. Euffion and dog-whelp, as you are, cried he, there is a bune for you to pick; you muft be frarling and fnapping at every thing. Will your teeth ferve you now to fetch ont the marrow of this prophecy? Hear then, in the devil's name, and be mannerly; hear, and
learn, I fay; and let us have no more of that fritiving, unlefs you have a mind to leare your beard behind you. Do you imagine that all that ar: married, marry? No; not the one half of them. When you are married, the prieft has done his part ; but, after that, to marry is. to do the duty of a hufband. Alas! how many married men live as if they were fingle ! and how many bachelors, on the other ficie, as if they were married! after the mode of the times. And wedlock, to many couples, is no other than a mof fociable fate of virginity. Here is one half of my prophecy expounded already; now for the ref. Let me fee you run a little for experiment, and try if you can carry your elbows before or behind. You will tell me, perhaps, that this is fpeaking foolifily, becaure every body knows it. A plearant flift; as if truth wore the worfe for being plain. The things, indeced, that you deliver for truths, are generally mere fooleries and mifakes; and it were a hard matter to put trum in fuch a drefs as would pleafe you. What have you to fay now, either againft my prophecy or my argument? Not a fyllable, I warrant you, and yet fomewhat there is to be faid; for there is no rule without an exception. Dues not the phyfician carry his ellow before him, when he
puts back his hand to take his patient's mqney? and away he is gone in a trice, n'ioctir, as he has made his purchafe. But, to proceed, I hall tell you another of my prophecles:

> Many women mall be mothers,
> And their babbies
> 'Their own daddics.

What fay you to this now? Are there not many hufbands, do you think, if the truth were known, that father more children than their own? Believe me, filend, a man had need lave good fecurity upon a woman's belly; for children are commonly get in the dark, and it is no eafy matter to. know the workman, cfpecially having nothing but the woman's bare word for it. This is meant of the Court of Afliftance; and, whoever interprets my prophecics, to the prejudice of any perfon of honour, loes me injuftice. You little think what a world of our gay folks, in their coaches and dix, with their valets at their heels, by the dozens, will be found, at the laft day, to be only the baftards of pages, gentlemen uhers, or va-let-de-ckambres of the family; nay, perhaps, the phyfician may have his hand in the wrong box ; and, in cafe of a neceffity, good ufe has been made of a lufty coachman. Little do you
think, I fay, how many noble families, upon that grand difcovery, will be found extinct for want of iffue.

I am now fully convinced, faid I to the mathematician, of the excellency of your predictions; and I perccive, fince you have been pleafed to be your own interpreter, that they have more weight in them than we imagined. You fhall have onc more, faid he, and I have done.

> This year, if I've any kill i' th' weather, Shall many a one take wing with a feather.

You will undoubtedly now imagine that I. an talking of rooks and jackdaws; but I fay, no ; I fpeak of lawyers, attorneys, clerks, fcriveners, and their fellows; that with the dafh of a pen can rob their clients of their eftates, and fly away with them when they have done.

Thus faying, Noftrodamus vanillied; and, fomebody plucking me behind, I turned my face upon the moft meagre, melancholic wretch, that ever was feen, and clothed in white. For pity's fake, fays he, and as you are a good Chriflian, do but deliver me from the perfecution of thefe impertinents and babblers, that are now tormenting me, and I will be eternally obliged to you; cafting himfelf at my feet, at the fame
moment, and crying like a child. And what art thou, faid I? for a mifereble creature I ain fure thou art! I am, fiys he, an ancient and an honeft man, althourh defamed with a thoufand reproaches. Some call me another, and others, fomebody; and, doubtlefs, you cannot but have heard of me; as fomebody fays, cries one, that has nothing to fay for limself; and yet I never fo much as opened my mouth before. The Latins call me quidam; and make good ufe of me, to fill up lines, and ftop gaps. When you go back again into the world, I pray do me the favour to own that you have . feen me; and to juflify me fur one that never did, and never will, either fpeak or write any thing, whatever fome tattling idiots may pretend. When they bring me into quarrels and brawls, I am called, forfooth, a ccrtain perfon; in their intrigues, I know not who; and, in the pulpit, a certain author. And all this to make a myftery of my name, and lay all their foolcries at my door. Wherefore, I befeech you, lend me all the affiftance in your power; which I promifed to do; and fo this phantom withdrew, to make place for another.

This was the moft dreadful piece of antiquity that ever cye beheld, in the flape of an old woman. She came nodling towards me; and
in a hollow rattling tone (for fhe fpoke more with her chops than her tongue), pray, fays flhe, is there not fomebody come lately here from the other world? This apparition, thought I, muft certainly be one of the devil's fearecrows. Her eyes were fo funk in their fockets, that they looked like a pair of dice in the bottom of a couple of réd boxes. Her checks, and the foles of her feet, were of the fame com. plection. Her mouth was pale and open, the better to receive the diftillations of her nofe. Her chin was covered with a kind of goofedown; and the flaps of her cheeks were like an ape's bags. Her head danced; and her voice at every word kept time to it. Her body was vailed, or rather wrapped up in a fhroud of crape. She had a crutch in one hand, which ferved her for a fupporter; and a rofary in the other, of fueh a length, that as fhe was ftepping over it, a man would have thought fle had been filling for death's heads. When I had done gaping upon this epitome of patt ages, Ho: grannum, flouted I in here ear, imagining that the was denf, what is your pleafure with me? With that the give a groan, and being very angry at buing called grannum, clapt a pair of fpectacles upon her nofe, and prying through them, I an, caied he, neidher
deaf nor grannum, but may be called by my name, as well as my neighbours; giving to underftand, that women do not love to be called old, even in their very graves. As fhe Spoke, fle came fill neater me, with her eyes dropping, and with a cadaveron fmell. I begged her pardon for what was paft, and afked he: name, that I might be fure to keep myfelf within the bounds of refpect. I am called, fays fhe, Douegna, or Madam la Gouvernante. What, cried I, in great amazement, have you any of thefe cattle in this country? Let the inhabitants pray heartily for peace then; and all little enough to keep them quiet. But fee how much I have been miftaken; I though the women had not died when they came to be gouvernantes; and that for the puniflument of a wicked world, the gouvernantes had been immortal: But I am now better informed, andvery glad, truly, to meet with a perfon I have heard fo much talk of: For with us, who but Madam la Gouvernante is conftantly in out mouths? Do you fee that mumping hats, crics one? Come here, you vile jade, crics another. That old bawd, fays a third, has forgotten, I warrant you, that ever he was a whore. And now fee if we () not remember you? You du $f 0$, and I am in your debt for your remem.
brance; the great devil be your paymafter, you fon of a whore, you; are there no more gouvernantes than myfelf? Sure there are; and you may have your choice, without affronting me. Well, well, faid I, have a little patience, and at my return I will endeavour to put things in better order; but, in the mean time, what bufinefs have you here? Her reverence, upon this, was a little mollified, and told me that the had now been eight hundred years in hell, upon a defign to erect an order of gouvernantes; but the right worlhipful the devil-commifioners were not, as yet, come to any refolution upon the point. For, fay they, if your gouvernantes fhould fettle here, there would need no other tormentors; and we fhould have nothing to do. And befides, we flould be perpetually at daggers-drawing, about the faggots and candle-ends; which they would fill be filching, and laying out of the way; and for us to have our fuel to feek, would be very inconvenient. I have been in Purgatory too, faid fle, upon the fame project ; but there, as foon as ever they beheld me, all the fouls cried out unanimoully, What a monter! As for Heaven, that is no place for quarrels, flamders, difquiets, heart-burnings; and confequently none for me . The dead are none of
my friends neither; for they grumble, and bid me let them alone, and order me to be gone into the world again if I pleafe; and there, they tell me, I may play the gouvernante from one gencration to another. But truly I had rather be here at my eafe, than fpend my life crumpling and brooding over a carpet, at a bed-fide, like a ftick drefied up with clouts, to fecure the poultry of the family from frange cocks, which would now and then have a brufh with a virgin pullet, but for the care of the gouvernante. And yet it is fhe, good worgan, that bears all the blame; in cale of any mifcarringe, the gouvernante was prefently of the plot; fhe had a fecling in the caufe, a finger in the pye : And, in flort, fhe muft be anfwer. able for all. Let but a fock, an old handkerchief, the greafy lining of a mafk, or any fuch fippery piece of bufinefs be mifing; ank the frous crnante for it. In fhort, they take us certainly for fo many ftorks and diclis, to gather up : th the filth about the houfe. The fervants louk upun us as fries and tell-tales; this one's coufn, forfuoth, and that's aunt dare not come 10) the houfo for fear of the gouremante. And indeed I have male many of them crofs themfolles, that took we for a ghool. We are curfed by our maters too, for embroiling the fa.
rily. So that I have rather chofen to take up here betwixt the dead and the living, than to return again to my charge of a donegna, the very found of the name being more terrible than a gibbet; as appears by one that was lately travelling from Madrid to Valadolid, and afking where he might lodge that night, antiwer was made, at a finall village called Douegnas. But is there no other place, cricd he, within fome reafonable difance, not fo far, or beyond.it? They told him, no ; unlefs it were under the gibbet. That faall be my quarters, then, replied he; for a thoufand gibbets are not fo bad to me as one douegna. Now you fee how we are abufed, faid the gouvernante; I hope you will do us fome right when it lies in your power.

She would have talked me to death, if I had not fled from her, upon removing of her fpectacles: But I could not efcape fo neither; for looking about me for a guide to carry moc home again, I was arrefled by one of the dead : A good proper fellow, only he had a pair of ram's horns on his head; and I was about to falute him for Arics in the Zodiack, when I faw him plant himfelf jutt before me, with his beft leg forward, ftretching out his arms, clutching his fifts, and looking as four as if he would have
fwallowed me: Doubtlefs, faid I, thic $1 \cdot \cdot \operatorname{sil} 1$, dead, and this is he. No, no, cried a byftander, this is a man. Why then, faid I, I perceive he is drunk, and quarrelfome in his liquor, for there is nobody has touched him. With that, as he was juft ready to fall on, I ftood to my guard, and we were armed at all points alike, only he had the odds of the headpiece. Now, firrah, fays he, have at you; flave that you are, to fiake a trade of defaning perfons of honour. By the Death that reigns here, I will have my revenge, and turn your ikin over your ears. This infolent language, I muft own, enraged me, and fo 1 called to him, Come on, tirrals; a little nearer yet; and, if you have a mind to be twice killed, I will do your bufinefs; who the devil brought this cuckold hither to trouble me? No fooner had I faid this, than we were immediately at it, tooth and nail ; and if his horns had not been flitted to his head, I might have had the worft of it. But the whole ring prefently came in to part us, and did me a fingular kindnefs it it, for my adverfary had a fork, and I had none. As they were running about us, You minh have had more manners, cried one, than (o) give fuch language to your betters, and td i ill Don Diego Moreno cuckold. And is this 11 "

Diego Moreno, then, fuid I? rafcal that he is, to charge me with abufing perfons of honour. A fcoundrel, faid I, that it is a fhame for Death to be feen in his company, and who was never fit for any thing in his whole life, but to furnifl matter for a farce. That is my grievance, gentlemen, replied Don Diego, for which, with your leave, he fhall give me fatisfaction. I do not ftand upon the matter of being a cuckold, for there is many a brave fellow lives in Cuckold's Row : But why does he not name others as well as me? As if the horn grew upon nobody's head but nine : I am fure there are others that a thonfind times better deferve jr. I hope he cannot fay that ever I gored any of my fuperiors; or that my being cornuted, has raifed the price of pofthorns, lanthorns, or pocket-inkhorns. Are not floeing-horns and knife-handles as cheap now as ever? Why mut I walk the flage, then, more than my neighbours? I can faithfully fay that there never lived a more peaceable wretch upon the face of the earth, all things confidered, than myfelf. Never was man more free from jealoufy, or more careful to ftep afide at the time of a vifit; for I hated to fpoil fport, when I could make none myfelf. I oonfefs I was not fo charitable to the poor as I might have been;
the truth of it is, I watched them as a rit would do a moure, for I did not love then : But then in requital, I could have out-fnorted the feven flecpers, when any of the better fort came to have a privatc téte à téte with my wife. In a word, we agreed bleffedly well together, fhe and I; for I did whatever fle thought proper; and the would often fay, Long live my poor Diego, the bet conditioned, the moft complaifant huiband in the world; whatever I do is well done, and he never fo much as finds fault with it. But, hy her leave, that was iittle to my credit; ind the jade, when hef fuid it, was befide the point; for many a time have I faid, this is well, and that is ill. When there came any pocts to our houfe, fidlers, or morricedancers, I would fay, This is not well: But when rich merchants came, Oh! , very good, would I fay, this is ats well as can be. Sometimes we had the luck to be vifited by fome pennylefs courtier, or low country oflicer; then would I take her afide, and rattle her to fore purpofe : Swect heart, would I fay, pray whil have we to do with thefe frippery fellown? Shake them off, I would advile you, and tate this for a warning: But when any came thon had to do with the mint or exchequer, and fpent frecly, for lightly come, lightly go, 4.

Gurry, my dear, would I fay, there is nothing to be loft by keeping fuch company. And where is the hurt of all this? Nay, on the contrary, my poor wife enjoyed herfelf happily under the protection of my fladow, fo that not an officer durtt come near her. Why fhould this buffoon of a poetafter, then, make me flill the ridiculousoentertainment of his interludes and farces, and the fool in the play? By your favour, cried I, we are not yet upon even terms; and before we part, you thall know what it is to fir up the refentment of a poet. If thou wert but now alive, I would write thee to death, as Archilocus did Lycambes: And I am determined to put the hiftory of thy life in one of the keeneft fatires I can write, and call it, The Life and Death of Don Diego Moreno. It flall go hard, cried he, but I will prevent that, and fo we fell bloodily to it again, till, at length, the very fancy of a fcuffle waked me, and I found mylielf as weary as if I had been really engaged. I began then to reflect upon the particulars of my dream; and to conlider what advantage I might draw from it ; for the dead are paft jefting, and thofe are the fo indeft counfels which we receive from people who , can neither be affected by intereft nor paffion.

## V I S I O N III.

## OF THE LAST JUDGMENT.

Dresms, efpecially thofe of fovercigns and princes, are, by llomer, faid to proceed from Jure, if the matter of them be pious and insportant: And it is likewife the judgment of the celcbrated l'wopertius, that good dreams coming from above, have their weight, and waght to be credited. And truly I agree with him in the cafe of a dream I had laft night. As I was reading a difcourfe concorning the end of the world, I fell aflecp over the book, and dreamed of the Lat Judgment: A thing which, in the houfe of a poct, is farce admitted, fo much as in a dream. This fancy brought inti) my mind a paflage in Claudian; That all creatures dream at night of what they have heard and feen in the day, as the hound dreams of hunsing the hare.
I thought I faw a very beautiful youth towering in the air, and founding a trumpet; but He forcing of his breath did indeed take much
fridn his beaty. The very mables, I perceived, and the dead were obedient to his, call ; for, in the fane moment the earth began to open, and fet the bones at liberty, to leek theic fellows. The firf that appeared were fwordmen ; as generals of armies, captains, lieutenants; and common fuldiers; who, fuppofing that it had founded a charge, fprung fiom their graves with fuch briknefs and refolution, as is they had been going to an affault, or a combat. The mifers peeped out, pale and trembling, for fear of being rubbed; the cavaliers and good fellows imagined they had been going to a horfe-race, or a hunting-match : And, in a word, though they all heard the trumpet, there was not any creature underfood the meaning of it; for I could read their thoughts by their looks and geflures. After this, there appeared feveral fouls, whercof fome came up to their bodies, with mach difliculty and hor: ror ; others flood wondering at a diftance, not daring to approach fo horrid a fpectacle: This wanted an arm, that an eye, and t'other a head. Upon the whole, though I could not but fmile at the profpect of fo ftrange an olio of figures, yet was it not without juft matter of admiracion at the All-powerful Providence, to fee order drawn out of confution, and every part re-

- fored to the right owner. I then imagirs myfelf in a church-yard, and there, methought, feveral that were unwilling to appear, were changing of heads; and an attorney would have demurred, upon pretence that he had got a foul which was none of his own, and that his body and foul were not fellows.

At length, when the whole afiembly came to underftand that this was the Day of Judgment, it was worth while to obferve what fhifting and fhunling there was among the wicked. The epicure and whoremafter would not oits their eyes, nor the flanderer his tongue; becaufe they would be fure to appear in evidence againft them. The pick-pockets ran away as lard as they could drive from their own fingers. There was one that had been embalmed. in Ergyt ; and ftaying for his guts, an old ufu: rer alked him if the bags were to rife with the bodics? I could have laughed at this queftion, but I was prefently taken up with a crowd of cutpurfes, running full fpeed from their own cars, that were offered them again, for fear of the fad flories they expected to hear. I fiw all this from a convenient ftanding; and,in the inltant, there was an outery at my feet, of, Withdraw, Withdraw. As foon as I heari this, down 1 came, and inmediately a great

manny beautiful ladies put forth their heads, and called me clown, for not paying them that refpect and ceremony which is due to their quaity. You muft know that the women ftand upon punctilios, even in hell itfelf. They feemed at firt very gay and frolickfome; and well enough pleafed to be feen naked, for they were clean fkinned, and well made. But when they came to underftand that this was the Great Day of Account, their confciences took check, and all their jollity was dafhed in a moment: Whereupon they retired to a valley, very much out of humour. There was one amongft the reft, that had had feven hullands, and promifed cevery one of them never to mar. ry again, for the was certain the could never love any body elfe : This lady was cafting about for excufes, and what anfwer fhe fhould make to that point. Another, that had been as common as Ratcliff Highway, would neither lead nor drive; and fond humining and hawing a good while, pretending fle had forgot her night-clothes, and fuch fooleries; but, notwithftanding all her excules, fhe was brought at laft within fight of the throne; where fle found all her old acquaintance, that he had carried part of their way to hell; who no fooner belochl her, but they fell to pointing or
hooting, fo that ghe took to her hecls, afhd herded herfelf in a troop of ferjeants. After this, I faw feveral people driving a phyfician along the bank of the river; and thefe were only fuch as he had unneceffarily difpatched before their time. They followed him with the cries of, Juftice, Juftice, and forced him on toward the Judgment Seat, where they arrived, in the end, with much ado. While this pafied, I heard, methought, on my left hand, a paddling in the water, as if one had been fwimming: And what fhould this be, but a judge, in the midlt of a river, wahing his hands. I afked him the meaning of it; and he told me, that in his lifetime he had been often dawbed in the fift, to make the bufinefs llip the better; and he would willingly get out the greafe before he came to hold up his hand at the bar. There followed next a multitude of vintners and tailors, under the guard of a legion of devils, armed with rods, whips, cudgels, and other influments of corvection: And thefe counted themfelves deaf, and were 'very unwilling; to leave their graves, for fear of a worfe ledreine. As they were paffing on, up flarted a little lawyer, and alked whither they wete gising? They replicd, that they were roing to give an accomit of their works. With
that the lawyer threw himfelf fiat upon his belly, in his hole again : If I an to go downward at lant, fays he, I am thus much onward on my way. The vintnerfiveated asthe walked, till one drop followed another: That is well done, cried a devil at his elbow, to purge out thy water, that we may have none in our winc. There was a tailor wrapt up in farcenets, crook-fingered, and baker-legged, who was quite filent all the way he went, but, Alas! alas! how can any man be a thief that dies - for want of becad? But his companions gave him a rebulte for diferediting his trude. Tho next that appeared, were a band of highwaymen, following upon the heels of one another, in great diftruft and jealouly of thieves among themfelves. Thefe were fetched up by a party of devils, in the turning of a hand, and lodged with the tailors: For, faid one of the company, your highwayman is but a wild tailor. They were a little quarrelfome at firf, but in the conclufion, they went down into the valley, and kenaellod quietly together. After thele came Folly, with her gang of poets, fiddlers, lovers, and fencers; the people of all the world that drean the leatt of a day of reckoning: Thele were difpoled of mong the hangmen, Jews, furibs, and philofophess

There were likewife feveral folicitors, wonde ing among themfelves that they fhould hav: lywuuch confcience when they were dead, and none at innwhile living.

At length, filence being proclaimed, tha' thronc erected, and the great day come; . day of comfort to the good, and of terror 1 . the wicked: the fun and the fars waited it the footftool; the winds were fill; the wate 1 . quiet ; the earth in fufpenfe and anguifh fin fear of her children; and, in a word, the whole creation in anxiety and diforder. The righteous were employed in prayers and thankigivings, and the ungodly in framing fhifts and evafions to extenuate their crimes. The guartdian angels were near, on the onc fide, to acquit themfelves of their duties and commif. fions; and, on the other fide, were the devils, hunting for more matters of aggravation and charge againft offenders. The Ten Commandments had the guard of a narrow gate; which was fo ftrait, that the moft mortified body could not pals it, without leaving a good part of his akin behind him.

On one hand, were multitudes of difgraces, misfortunes, plagues, griefs and troubles, all in a clamour againt the phyficians. The Plague confefied, indeed, that fle had fruck many;
but it was the doctor did their bufinefs. Melancholy and Difigace faid the fame; and Mif. fortunes of all kinds made open proteflation, thit they never brought any man to lisometr witiout the afilitance and advice or a doctor: fo that the gentlemen of the faculty were called to account for thofe they had killed. They took their places upon a fcaffold, with pen, ink, and paper about them; and fiil, as the dead were called, fome or other of them anfwered to the name, and declared the year and day when fuch a patient paffed through his prefcriptions.

They began the inquiry at Adam, who, methought, was feverely handled about an apple. Alas! cried Judas, who was by, if that were fuch a fault, what will-become of me, that fold and betrayed my Lord and Mafter?

Next came the Patriarchs, and then the Apoitles, who took their places by St. Peter. It was worth remarking, that at this day there was no diltinction between kings and beggars before the Judgment-feat. Hered and Pilate, as foon as they put out their heads, found it was like to go hard with them. My judg. ment is juft, laid lilate. Alack! cried Herod, what have I to truit to? Heaven is no place for me; and in limbo I fhould fall among the D iji
innocents I have murdered; fo that, witi more ado, I muft take up my lodging in liell the common receptacle of cruel offenders. $\rightarrow$ There çanc in immediately upon this a of a grim looking fellow; who, ftretching his arm, criced out, Here are my, letters. company wondered at his humour, and af the porter what he was? which he himielf. overhearing, fad,' I am a mafter of the noble fivience of defence; and pluching ont feveral Lealed parchinents, thefe, faid he, are the atteltations of my achicvments. At this, all his ; rultinonials dropped out of his hand, and $a^{\circ}$ conple of devils would fain have taken them up, to have brought them in evidence againt Jim at his trial ; but the fencer was too nimble fut them, and took them up himfelf. At which, ant angel ofiered to lend him his hand, to help him in; but he, for fear of an' attack, leaped a ftep back ward, and, with great agility, making a bow, Now, fays he, if you think fit, I will five you a taffe of my fkill. The company fell a laughing, and this fentence was paffed upon hims : That fince,' by his rules of art, he had occalioned fo many ducls and murders, he fhould himfelt go to the devil by a perpendi-. - cular line. Ite pleaded for himfelf, that he was no mathenatician, and knew no fuch line ;
but while the word was in his mouth, a devil came up to him, turned him round about, and - down he tumbled.
'After him caine the treafurers,' and fuch a' - fry following them for cheating tand ftealing, that fome faid thicves were coming, others faid no; and the company was divided upon. it. They were muah troubled at the word Thieves, and defired the bencfit of counfel to jlead their caufe. And very good reafon, faitlone of the devils, here is a difcarded apoflic that has executed both ollices, let them take him; where is Judas? When the treafurers heard that, they turned afide, and, by chance, fipied in a devil's hand a huge roll of acculiations, ready drawn into a formal charge againft them. 'With that, one of the boldelt amongt them cried out, Away with thele informations; we will rather come to a fine, and compound, though it were for ten or twénty thoufand years in Purgatory. Ina! ha! replied the des. vil, a cunning finap that drew up the charge, if you uro upon thefe terms, you are hard put to it. Whereupbon the treafurers being brought, to a forced' put, were even glad to make the bett of a bad game, and follow the fencer.
'Ihele were no founcr gone, but in came an' unlucky pattry-man, whom they wikid if he
would be tried. That is even as it hits, fais! he. Upon this, the devil that managed thecaufe againft him, preffed his charge, and laid it home to him, that he had put off cats fis: hares, and filled his pies with bones inttead $u$. flefh; and not only fo, but that he had fold horfe-flefh, dogs, and foxes, for beef and mutton: in fhort, it was proved againft him, that Noalh never had fo many animals in his ark, as this poor fellow had put into his pies; for we read of no rats and mice there; fo that he even gave up his caufe, and went away to feo if his oven was hot.

After him came the philofophers, with their fyllogifins; and it was no ill entertainment to hear them chop logic, and put all their expoftulations in mood and figure. But the pleafinteft people of all were the poets, who infinted upon it that they were to be tried by Jupiter : and to the clarge of workipping falfe gools, their anfwer was, that through them they worlhipped the true one, and were rather miftaken in the name than the worlhip. Virgil had much to fay for hinnfelf for his Sicelides Mufcu; but Orpheus interrupted him, who, being the father of the poets, defired to be heard -for them all. What he! cried one of the devils; yes, for teaching that boys were better
bedfellows than wenches; but the women would have combed his coxcomb, if they could have caught him. Away with him to hell ofice again, was then the general cry, and let thim get out now if he can. So with him all the poets marched off, he flowing the way, becaufe he had been there once befure.

As foon as the pocts were gone, there knocked at the gate a rich penurious chulf; but it was told him that the Ten Commandments kept it, and that he had not kept them. It is impoffible, faid he, under favour, to prove that ever I broke any of them. And fo' he went to juftify himfelf from point to point : he had done this and that; and had never done that nor the other; but, in the end, he was delivered over to be rewarded according to his works. And then advanced a company of houfe-breakers and robbers ; fo dextrons, fome of them, that they faved themfelves from the very ladder. The feriveners and attomeys obferving that, ah ! thought they, if we could but pais for thicves now! and yet they fet a good face enough upon the bufinefs too; which made Judas and Mahomet hope well of themfelees; for, faid they, if any of thefe fellows comes off, there is no fear of us; whereupon they advanced refolutely, with a refolution to take their
trial, which fet the devils all a laughing. Th, guardian angels of the feriveners and attorne; moved that the Evangelifts might be their colp. fel, which the devils oppofed; for, faid ther, we flatl intilt only upon the matter of fai $i$ and leave them without any polfibility of th. ply or excufe. We might, indeed, colitetit ourfulves with the bare proof of what they are; for it is crime enough that they are feriveners and attomeys. With that the faiveneris denied their trade, alleging that they wero fecretaries; and the attorneys called thentel ises folicitors. All was faid, in effect, that the call? would bear; but the beft part of the plea was their doing their duty. In hoort, alter feveral replications and rejoinders, they were all fent to the devil, fave only two or three that found mercy. Well, cied one of the feriveners, thas it is to keep lewd company! The devils called out then to clear the bar, and fatid they lhould have occalion fire the feriveners themfelves, to conter proteltation, in the quality of public notatics, agsinnt lawleds nad diforderly poople; but the poor wretches, it feems, conidd not hear on that ear. 'To fay the truth, the Chrifians were much more tromblefone than the Pag:ans, which the Dievil took exceceding ill ; but they had this to fay for themfelves, that they were
chriftened when they were children; fo that it ${ }^{\circ}$ was none of their fault, and their parents mult y anfwer for it. Judas and Mahomet took fuch coirage, when they faw two or three of the foliveners and attorneys faved, that they were - juft upon the point of challenging their clergy; but they were prevented by the doctor I told you of, who was firt fct to the bar, in company with an apothecary and a batber, when a certain devil, with a great bundle of evidences in his hand, tuld the court, that the greateft part of the denil there prefent were fent thither by the doctor then at the bar, in confederacy with the apothecary and barber, to whom they were to acknowledge their obligation. An angel then interpoling for the dedendant, recommended the apothecary for a charitable perfon, and one that had phylicked the poor for nothing: That fignities nothing, cricd the Devil, for I have him in my books, and am able to prove that he has killed more people with two little boxes, than the King of Spdin has done with two thoufand barrels of powder in the Low Country iwars. All his medicines are corrupted, and his compolitions hold perfect intelligence with the plague : he las entirely depopulated a couple of his neighbouring villages, in a matter of three wecks
time. The doctor, he let fly upon the apot -. cary too, and faid, he would maintain, agii i... the whole college, that his own preferipti were according to the Difpenfatory; and, it any apothecary would play the knave or firl, and put in this for that, he was not to blame. So that, without any more words, the apothecary was brought in guilty, and the doctor and barber were brought off, at the interceffion of St. Cofmus and St. Damian.

A dapper lawyer came next, with his tongue fteeped in oil, and a great mafter of his words and actions; an excellent flatterer, and no man better killed in the art of moving the paffions than himfelf, or more ready at bolting a lucky precedent, at a dead lift, or at making the beft of a bad caufe; for he had all the flifts and farting-holes in the law at his fingers ends. But all this would not ferve; for the verdict went againt him, and he was ordered to pay cofts. In that inftant, there was a difcovery made of a fellow that hid himfelf in a corner, and looked like a fpy : they afked him what he was? he made anfiwer, an empiric: What, faid a devil, my old friend Pontæus: alas ! alas : thou hadtt ten thoufand times better be in Co-vent-Garden now, or at Charing-crofs; for, upon my word, thou wilt have nothing to do here,
unle:'s, perhaps, for an ointment for a burn, or $\varepsilon_{0}$ : Pontæus therefore retired.

After him came a company of vintners, who were accufed for adulterating, and mingling water with their wines. Their plea was, that in compenfation, they had furnifled the hofpitals with communion-wine that was right, upon free cont; but this excufe fignified as little as that of the tailors there prefent, who fuggefted that they had clothed many friars gratis; they were therefore difpatched away togetiner.

Then followed a number of bankers that had turned bankrupts, to cheat their creditors; who, finding there feveral of their old correfpondents, that, they had reduced to a morfel of bread, began to treat of compofition. But one of the devils prefently cried out, All the reft have had enough to do to anfwer for themfelves; but thefe people are to reckon for other mens fcores as well as their own. And Hereupon they were forthwith fent away to Pluto with letters of exchange ; but, as it happened at that time, the devil was out of cafl.

After this entered a Spanilh cavalier, as upright as Juftice itfelf. He was a full quarter of an hour making bows and reverences to the company. We could fee no head he had, for
his prodigious farched ruff, that flood il $1: 1: 1$ " up like a Turkey-cock's nail, and coveral $n$ In a word, it was fo fantaltic a figure, that lliporter was gaping at it a good while, and ath. ed if it were a man or no? It is a man, dind the Spaniard, upon the honour of a cavalier, and his name is Don Pedro Rhodomontodof. IIe was fo long telling his name and titles, that one of the devils burt out a-laughing in the middle of his pedigree, and demanded - what he would be at? Glory, replied lie; which they taking in the worft fenfe, for pride, immediately difpatched him to Luoifer. He was a little fevere upon his guides, for difordering his muftachoes; but they helped him prefently to a pair of beard-irons, and all was well again.

In the next place came a fellow weeping and lamenting; But my mallers, fays he, my caufe is never the worfe for my crying; for, if I would ftand upon iny merits, I could tell you that I have kept as grod company, and had as much to do with the faints, as any other body. What have we here, cried one; Dioclefian or Nero; for they had enough to do with the faints, though it were but to perfecute them. But upon the upfint, what was the poor creature, but a finall olficer, that fwept the ehurch ${ }_{2}$,
and dufted the images and pictures. His charge win for ftealing the oil out of the lamps, and leaving all in the dark, pretending that the owls and jackdaws had drank it up. He had a trick too of clothing himfelf out of the church-habits, which he got dyed another colour ; and of thickening his foup with conlicrated bread, that he ftole every Sunday. What he faid for'himfelf, I know not ; but he had his mittimus, and took the left hand way at parting.

No fooner was he gone. than a voice was heard, Make way there, clear the paffige. This was for a llock of handfome, buxom courtefans, in their caps and feathers, that came dancing, laughing, and finging of ballads and lampoons, and as merry as any body could be. They prefently changed their note, however; for as foon as they ever beheld the terrible looks of the devils, they fell into violent fits, beating their brealts, and tearing their hair, with all the horror and fury imaginable. An angel pleaded in their favour, that they had been great frequenters of our Lady's chapel: Yes, yes, cried a devil, leff of her chapel, and more of her virtue, would have done well. There was a notable whipfter among the reft, that confelled the devil
had reafon : and then her trial came on, making a cloak of the facrament; and marrying, that fhe might play the whore privilege, and never want a father for baftards. It was her fortune alone to be c demned; and going along, Well, cried fhe I had imagined it would have come to this, I fhould never have troubled myfelf with fo many maffes.

At laft, after long waiting, came Judas and Mahomet upon the fage, and to them Jack of Leyden : up comes an officer, and afted which of the three was Judas? I am he, faid Jack of Leyden : Nay, but I am Judas, cried Mahomet. They are a couple of lying rafcals, fays Judas himfelf, for I am the man, only the rogues make ufe of my name to fave their credit. It is true, I fold my Mafter once, and the. world has been ever fince the better for it; but thefe villains fell him and themfelves too every hour of the day; and there follows nothing but mifery and confufion. So they were all three packed away to their difciples.

The angel that kept the book, found that the ferjeants and remembrancers were to come on next; whereupon they were called, and ap. peared; but the court was not much troubled with them; for they confeffed guilty at the
firft word, and were condemned without more shn.

After them came an aftrologer, loaden with almanacks, glubes, aftrolabes, \&c. making proclamation, as loud as he could bawl, that there muft needs be a grofs miftake in the reckoning; for Saturn had not finifhed his courfe, and the world could not yet be at an end. One of the devils, that fas how he came provided, looked upon him as his own already: A piovident flave, cried he, I warrant him, to bring his firing along with him: But this I muft needs tell you, fays he to the mathematicion, it is a ftrange thing you fould create fo many heavens in your life, and go to the devil for want of one after your death. Nay, for going, cried the aftrologer, you thall excufe me; if you will carry me, you are very welcome: and immediately order was given to carry him away, and pay the porter.

As he difappeared, methought the court rofe; the throne vanifhed; the fladows and darknefs withdrew; the air fwectened; the earth was covered with flowers; and the heavens were clear. I waked, very well pleafed to find that, after all this, I was fill in my bed, and among the living. The ufe I made of my dream was this: I betook mylelf pre.
fently to my prayers, firmly refolved to forfake my former ways, and, putting my foul, is., to a frame of piety and obedience, peaceably, and with heart-felt fatisfaction, wait the com-* ing of that day, when the Almighty Judge of heaven and earth flall be feated on his throne, to reward every one according to the deeds done in the body.

## V I S I O N IV.

## OF LOVING FOOLS.

E.rriy one cold winter's morning, when it was better being in a warm bed with a good bedfellow, than wandering about the ftreets, as I' lay advifing with my pillow, tumbling and toffing a thoufand love-toys in my head, I paffed from onc fancy to another, till at luft I fell afleep; and there appeared to me the genius of Conviction, difplaying to me all the follies and vanities of love, and fupporting her opinions with great authorities and reafons. I was tranfported, methought, I know not how, into a beautiful meadow, infinitely fuperior to the fictions of half-witted poets, with all their fir-fetched gilding enamel; a paper of verfos is worth nothing with them,' unlefs they force nature for it, and rifle both the Indies. 'This delicious field was watered with two rivulets; the one bitter, the other fweet; and yet they mingled their ftreams with a fivect kind of mummur, equal, perhaps, to the beft mufic in
the world. Love made ufe of thefe waters to temper his darts; for, while I was upon, the profpect of the place, I faw feveral of Cupid's ${ }^{3}$. little officers and fubjects dipping of arrows there, for their amufement and eafe. Upon this, I fancied myfelf in one of the gardens of Cyprus, and that I faw the very hive where the bee lived that ftung my young mafter, and occafioned that excellent ode which Anacreon has written upon the fubject. The next thing I beheld was a palace in the midft of the meadow ; a beautiful fabric, as well for ftructure as defign. The porches were of the Doric order, excellently wrought; and the pedeftals, baies, columns, cornifhes, capitals, architraves, freezes, and, in thort, the whole front of the fabric was ornamented with imaginary trophies, and triumphs of love, in bas relievo; which, as they were intermixed with other fantaftical conceits, carried the face of feveral little hiftories, and greatly beautified the building. Over the porch there was, in golden letters, upon black marble, the following infcription:

This is called Fool's Paradife,
From the loving fools that dwell in't:
Where fools command the wife,
And all live fafe and well in't.

It was admirably well finifhed; the portal ${ }^{\text {anacious; }}$ the doors always open, and the houfe free to all comers, which were not very few; the porter's place was fupplied by a woman, very beautiful, buth for face and perfon ; tall, delicately fhaped, and fet off with the advantages of drefs and jewels. In a word, fhe wads altogether charming ; and her name, as I underftood, was Beaiuty. She would let a man in to fee the houfe for a look; and that was all I paid for my paffage. In the firft court, I found feveral of both fexes, but fo altered in habit and countenance, that they could fearce know one another. They were fad and penfive, and their complexions tainted with a yellow palenefs, which Ovid calls Cupid's livery. There was no talk of being true to friends, loyal to fuperiors, and dutiful to parents; but kindred did the office of procurers; and procurers were called coulins. Wives loved their hufband's fhe friends; and hufbands did as much for them, in loving their gallants.

While I was contemplating thefe encouragers of affection, there appeared a ftrange extravagant figure, but in the likenefs of a human creature. It was neither perfealy mın nor perfectly woman, but had, indeed, a refemblance of both. This perfon I perceived
was very bury up and down, going and coming; befet all over with eyes and ears; hati one of the craftieft diftruftful looks I ever beheld ; and, as I obferved, no fmall authority in the place; which made me inquire after its name and office: My name, faid fhe, for now it proved to be a woman, is Jealoufy, and methinks you and I flould be better acquainted; fur how came you here. elfe? However, for your fatisfaction, you are to underfland, that the generality of the diitempered people you fec licre are of my collecting; and yet I am not their phyfician, but their tormentor; and ferve only to aggravate and embitter thei miffortunes. If you would know any thing farther of the houfe, never afk me, for it is forty to one but I tell you a lie; I have not told you half the truth, even of myfelf; and, to deal plainly with you, I am made up of inrention, artifice, and impofture; but the good' old man that walks there, who is the mafter of this abode, will tell you all; if you will but bear with his flow way of delivery.

No fooner had fle faid this, than I went to the reverend gentleman, whom I knew prefently to be 'lime; and defired him to let me luok into the feveral quarters and lodgings of the houle, for there were fome fools of niy ac-
quaintance I would gladly vifit. He informed me that he was at prefent fo buly about making caudles, cock-broths, and jellics, for his patients, that he could not fitir; but yet he directed nee where I might find all thofe I inquired for, and gave me the freedon of the houfe, to walk where I choofed.

I paffed out of the firt court, into the maid's quarter, which was the very ftrongcit part of the building; and fo it had need, for many of the young wenches were fo extravagant and furious; that no other place would have hell them. The wives and widows were in another room apart. Here might be obferved one fobbing. and raging with the jealouly of a rival; there another ftark mad for a hubband, and inwardly bleeding, becaufe fhe durf not difiover it: A third writing letters, all riddle and myftery, mending and marring, till at laft the paper had more blots than words in it; fome were prac. tifing in the glafs the gracious fmiles, the roll of the eye, and the velvet lip; others, again, were in a diet of oatmeal, clay, chalk, coal, hard wax, and the like ; and fome were conditioning with their fervants for a ball or feranade, that the whole town might ring of their addrefs. Yes, fome cried, you can go to the park with this lady, and to a play with that lady, and to Ban-
ftead with t'other lady, and fend whole nights at quadrille with Lady Pen-tweezle; but you " are afhamed to be feen in my company. Some I faw upon the very point of fealing and delivering. I am thine, cries one, and thine alone : But be fure you be conftant. In one corner might be feen maids praying for hulbarns, that they might the better love at random ; in another, nothing would pleafe them but to be married mens wives, and this difeafe was looked upon as a little defperate: Some again food ready furnifhed with love-letters and tickets, to be caft out at the window, or thruft under the door; and thefe were looked upon not only as fools, but beafts.

I had feen as much already as I defired; for I had learned of old, that he that keeps fuch company, feldom comes off without a fcratched face ; but if he miffes a miftrefs, he gets a wife, and Itands condemned to a repentance, without redemption, unlefs one of the two dies. Women, in this care, are worfe than pirates; a gal-ley- fave may compound for his freedom, but there is no thought of ranfom, in cafe of matrimony. I had a good mind to have a little chat with fome of them, but, thought I , they will fancy $I$ am in luve with them : And fo $I$ even marched off into the married quarter,

Here there was fuch ranting, damning, and tearing, as if hell had been broke loofe. This proceeded from feveral women who had been locked up and hackled by their hafbands, to keep them in obedience, and who had now broken their prifons and their chains, and were :grown tèn times madder than before. Some I faw carelling and coxing their hulbands, in the very moment they defigned to betray them; others were picking their hufbands pockets, to maintain now and then a byc blow. Some again were upon a religious point, and all in the humour of promoting pilgrimages and lectures; when, alas! they had no other bufinefs with the altars and churches, than a facrifice to Venus or a love-meeting. Ming there were that went to the Bath; but bathing was the leaft part of the errand ; others to confeffion, that miltook their gallant for their confeffor. Some, to be revenged of jealous hulbands, were refolving to do the thing they feared, and pay them in their own coin; others were for making fure aforehand, by way of advance; for that revenge, they fay, is as fweet as mufcadme and eggs. One was melancholy fur a delay; another for a defeat; and a third preparing to make her market at a play. There was one amongft the relt never out of her coach; and alling her the

$$
44790
$$

reafon, fhe told me, fle loved to be jolted. In this crowd of women, you muft know there were no wives of ambaffudors, foldiers, or merchants, that were abroad upon comniiffion; for fuch were confidered, in effect, as fingle women, and not allowed as members of this commonwealth.

The next quarter was that of the grave and wife; the right reverend widows; women, in appearance, of furprifing feverity and referve, and yet every one of them with her weak ink; and you might read her folly and diftemper through her difguife. One of them I faw crying with one eye, for the lofs of one hubband, and leering with the other upon him that was to come next. Another, with the Ephefian matron, was folacing herfelf with her gallant, before her hufband was cold in the grave; confidering, that he that died half an hour ago, was as dead as Harry the Eighth. There were fe. veral paffing to and again, quite out of their mourning, that looked as demurely as if butter would not have melted in their mouths; and yet apoftate widows, as I was toll, though kept e.s ftrictly as if they had been in the inquifition. Some were laying wagers whofe mourning was moft fafhionable, and beft made; or whofe peak or vail became her beit, and fetting themfelves
off with a thoufand tricks of ornament and drefs.
The widows, I obferved, that were marching off with the mark out of their mouths, were hugely concerned to be thought young, and ftill talk. ing of mafques, balls, drums, and treats; chanting and jigging to every tune they heard; and all upon the hoity-toity, like mad wenches of fifteen. The younger, on the other fide, made ufe of their time, and took pleafure while, was to be had. There were two of the religious Ataln; a people much at their beads, and in private. Thele were there in the quality of Platonifts, and under the penance of perpetual abftinence from the flefl they loved beft, which is the moft mortifying Lent of all other: Some that had fkill in perfpective, were before the glafs with their boxes of paint about them; fladowing, lrawing out, refrefhing, and, in fhort. covering and palliating all the imperfections of feature and complexion, evcry one after her own fancy. Now thefe women were abfolutely infufferable; for they were mon of them old and headitrong, having got the better of their hufbands, fo that they would be taking upon them to domineer here as they had done at home; and, indeed, they found the mafter of the college enough to do.

After taking a proper view of this variety of
folly and madnefs, I went to the devotees; where I found feveral women and girls that had cloiftered themfelves up from the converfation of the world, and yet were as giddy as their fellows. Thefe, one would have thought, might have been eafily remedied, but many of them were in for their lives, in defpite of either counfel or phyfic. The room where they were was barricadoed with ftrong bars of iron; and yet, when the fancy took them, they would make. now and then a fally: For when the fit twas upon them, they would own no fuperior but love, come what would of it in the event. The greater part of thefe good people were writing tickets and difpatches, which had ftill the fign of the crofs at the top, and Satan at the bottom ; concluding with this, or fome fuch poftfeript, I conmend this paper to your difcretion. The fools of this province were continually prating; and, if it happened that any one of them had talked herfelf weary, which very feldom happened, the would prefently take upon hor very gravely to admonifh the reft, and read a lecture of filence to the company. There were fome that, for want of better entertainment, fell in love with one another; but thefe were looked upion as a fort of fops, and therefore the more favourably ufed; but they would
have been of another mind, if they had known the caule of their diftemper.

All thefe various extravagancies proceeded From idlenefs, which, according to Petrarch's obfervation, never fails to make way for wantonnefs. There was one among the reft that had more letters of exchange upon the credit of her infatiable defires, than a whole company of bankers. Some, of them were fick of their old vifitor, and called for a frefl man; others, by intervals, I perceived had their wits about them, and contented themfelves difcreetly with the phyfician of the houfe. In hort, it even pitied my heart to fee fo many poor people fo much diftreffed, and without any hope of relief, as I learned from him that had them in care; for they were ftill fidgetting and rolling their bodies; and, if they got a little eafe for the prefent, they would be down again, as foon as they had taken their medicine.

Next I went to the fingle women, fuch as made profellion never to marry, which were the leaft outrageons and difcompofed of all; for they had numberlefs ways to lay the devil as well as to raife him. Some of them lived like common highwaymen, by robbing Peter to pay Paul, and tripping honeft men to clothe rafcals; which 1s, under tavour, but a lewd kind.
of charity. Others there were, that we
lutely out of their fenfes, and as mad as
hares, for this wit, and the other poet, $t$
ed to pay them again in rhymes and $m$
with ruby lips, and pearly teeth; fo that
their verfes, one would imagise the whole wo-
men to be directly turned into fone.
Of fapphire fair, or crgltal clear,
Is the forchead of my dear.
I faw one entreating a cunning old man to tell her her fortune ; another dealing, with a conjurer for a philtre or drink to make her beloved: a third was daubing and patching up an old ruined face to make it frefh and young again; but fle might have as well wathed a black-a-moor white. In fine, numbers there were, that, with their borrowed hair, teeth, eyes; and eye-brows, looked like fine.folks at a diftunce ; but would have been left as ridiculous as TElop's cruw, if every bird had plucked off his own feather. Deliver me, thought $I$, finiling, and flaking my head, if this be woman.

From thefe I went to the men's quarter; which was lout next door, and only divided by a thick wall. Their great mifery was, that they were dead to good advice, obftinately hating and defpifing both phyfic and phyfician; for if they would have either quitted or
changed, they might have been cured: butthey chofe rather to die; and, though they faw their error, would not mend it; which Trought the following old rhyme into my head:

> The doctor's a blocklenead, When love's in the liead.

Thefe fools-male were all in the fame chamber; and one. might perfectly read their humour and diftemper in their looks and geftures., Oh! how many a gay lad did I fee there, in his point cravat, and embroidered velt, that had not a whole flint to his back! Low many bullies, that had nothing elic in their mouths, but the lives and fortunes they would fpend in their fivect ladies' fervice! that would $y$ et have run five miles on your cerand, to have been treated but to a threepenny ordinary ! How many a poor devil that was jalt ftarving, and was yet troubled with the rebellion of the fleth! Some there were that fipent much time in fetting their perukes, ordering the mullathes, and drefling up the very face of Lucifer himfelf for a beauty; the woman's privilege, and in truth an encroachment to their prejudice. There were others that made it their glory to pafs for Hectors ; funs of Priam; brothers of the blide; and talked of no-
thing but attacks, combats, reverfes, and cadoes; not confidering that a naked weapun is prefent death to a timorous woman. were taking the rounds of their ladies lod at midnight, and went to bed again as wile as they rofe; others fell in love by contagion, and merely converfing with the infected. Some, again, went poft from church to chapel, every holiday, to feek for a miftrefs; and fo turned a day of relt into a day of labour. There might be feen others, fkipping continually from houfe to houfe, like the knight upon a chefs-board, without ever catching the queen they fought after. Some, like crafty beggars, made their cafe worfe than it was; and others, though it were never fo bad, durft not fo much as open their mouths. Really I was forry for the poor mutes, and I wifhed with all my heart their niffreffes had been witches, that they might have known their meaning by their mumping ; but they were loft to all counfel, fo that there was no advifing them. There was another fpecies of elevated and conceited lovers. Thefe, it feems, were not to be fatisfied without the feven liberal feiences, and the four cardinal virtues, in the flape of a woman; but their cafe was defperate. The next I fiiw were a generation of modeft fools, that paft
under the notion of people diffident of themfelves. They were generally men of good underftanding, but, for the moft part, younger Tirothers of low fortunes, and fuch as, for want of money to go to the price of higher amours, were obliged to take up with ordinary ftuff, that brought them nothing in the end but beggary and repentance. The hufluands, I perceived, were horribly furious, although in manacles . and mackles. Some ' of them left their own wives, and fell upon their neighbours: others, to keep the good woman in awe and obedience, would blutter and play the tyrant; but upon the upfhot found their miftake; for, though they came on as fierce as lions, they went of as tame as lambs. Some were making friendhips with their: wife's fle-coufins, and agreeing upon a crofs-gofliping, whoever fhould have the firt child.

The widowers that had bit of the bridle, paffed from place to place, where they flaid more or lefs, according to their entertainment; and fo were in effect as good as married for as long or as fhort as they themfelves thought proper. Thefe lived fingle, and fpent their time in vifiting, firft one friend, then another. Here they fell in love, there they kindled a
jealoufy; they themfelves were jealous, in one place, and cured in another: but the zuracle was, that they all knew, and confeffed themfelves a company of fools, and yet continued fo. Thofe that had fkill in mufic, and con!d either fing or play, made ufe of their gitts, to put the filly werlches that were but half-moped belore, direclly out of their wits. They that were poetical, were continually hammering upon the fubjects of cruelty and difuppointment. One tells his good fortune to another, that requites him with the fory of his bud luck. They that had fet their heats upon gills, were beating the flreets all day, to find the avenucs to a lady's lodgings at might. Some were tampering and careling the chamburmaid, as the eafieft way to obtain the miftrefs; fothers chofe rather to put it to the pulh, and attempt the lady herfelf. Some were examining their pockets, and viewing their furniture; which confited much in loveletters, delicately fealed up with peitumed wax, upon raw filk ; and numberlef phetty devices within, all wrapt up in riddle and cypher, together with abundance of hair bracelets, lockets, knots of iibband, and the like. There were others that were called the huf-
band's friends, who were ready upon every occafion to do this and that kindnefs for the hufband. Their purfe, credit, coach and horles, were all at his fervice; and, in the mean time, who but they to gallant the wife to the park. the garden, a treat, or a comedy; and to bear them company-Forty to one but they flumble upon an aunt, an old houfe-keeper of the family, or fome fuch reverend go-between, that is a well-wifher to the mathematics; the takes the hint, performs the good ollice, and the work is done.

Now there were two forts of fools for the widows; the one was beloved, and the other not : the latter were content to be a kind of voluntary flaves, for the companling their ends: but the other were the happier; for they were at perfect liberty to do what they thought pro. per, unlefs fome friend or child of the houle perchance same in, in the mifchievous nick; and then, in cafe of a little colour more than ordinary, or a tumbled handkerchicf, it was but turning the fecne, and fruggling for a paper of veifes, or fome fuch bufinefs, to keep ${ }^{\text {s }}$ all in countenance. Some made their afliults both with love and moncy, and thay fieldom failed, for they came doubly armed; and your

Spanifi piftoles are an irrefifible kind of battery.

I came now to reflect upon every thing I had behcld; and, as I was walking in that meditation toward another lodging, I found myfelf, before I was aware, in the firf court again where I entered; and in it I obferved new wonders: I faw that the number of fools increafed every moment; although Time, I perceived, did every thing in his power to recover them. There was Jealoufy tormenting even thofe that were molt confident of the faith of what they loved. There was Memory rubbing off old fcores. There was Underftanding locked up in a dark cellar; and Reafon with both her eyes out. I fopped a little, the better to obferve thefe varieties; and when I had looked till I was tired, I turned about and fpied a door, but fo narrow, that it was almof impoffible to go through it ; yea, ftrait as it was, many there were that Ingratitude and Infidelity had fet at liberty ; and who made a flift to get through. Upon this opportunity of returning, I made as much hafte as poffible to be one of the firf at the door, and in that inftant my man drew my curtains, and informed me breakfaft waited me. I waked, and, re-
${ }^{0}$ colleciing myfelf, found it was nothing but a - dream. The very fancy, however, of having ' fpent fo much time in the company of fools and madmen, troubled me a little; but with this comfort, that I had found Pafionate Love to be nothing but folly, as well when afleep as when waking.

## V I S I O N V.

## OF THE WORLD.

How greatly are we deceived in the quality and value of the things we covet, fince it is quite impofiblele for any thing in this world to fix our appetites and defires, which are fill wavering and changing like pilgrins, delighted with, and nourifled by variety! What we purfue with the greateft delight and paffion imaginable, yiclds us nothing but faticty and repentance in the pofleffion : yet, fuch is the porver of thefe appetites of ours, that, when they call and command, we follow and obey; though we find in the end, that what we took for a beauty in the purfuit, proves but a carcafe in the quarry, and we are fick of it as foon as we have it. Now the world, that knows our palate and inclination, never fails to feed the humour, and to flatter and entertain us with every kind of change and novelty, as the molt certain means of gaining upon our affections.

Such reflections as thefe, one would imagine, might have put fober thoughts and refolutions into my head; but it was my fate to be taken off in the very middle of my moral fpeculation, and carried away from myfelf, by vanity and weaknefs, into the wide world, where I was foon not much unfatisfied. with miy condition. As le paffed from one place țo another, feveral that faw me, I obferved, did but make fport with me; for the farther I went, the more I was at a lofs in a labyrinth of delufions. One while, I was in with the fwordmen and bravoes; up to the ears in challenges. and quarrels, and never without my arm in a fcarf, or a broken head : another time, I was never well but at fone celebrated tavern feafting fumptuoufly : befides twenty other entertainments, that I found every jot as cxtravagant as thefe; which, to my great trouble and admiration, left me not fo much as one moment's repofe.

As I was in one of my unquiet and pentive moods, fomebody called after me, and plucked me by the cloak; which proved to be a perion of a venerable age, his clothes very poor and tattered, and his face as if it had been trampled upon in the ftreets; notwithflanding which, he lad ftill the air and appearance of one that
deferved much honour and refpect. Good Father, faid I to him, why fhould you envy me my enjoyments? Pray let me alone, and do not trouble yourfelf with me or my doings. You are paft the pleafure of life yourfelf, and cannot endure to fee other people merry that have the world before them. Confider of it; you are now upon the point. of leaving the world, and I am but newly come into it. But it is the trick of all old men to be carping at the actions of their juniors. Son, faid the old man, fmiling, I fhall neither hinder nor envy thy delights, but in pure pity 1 would fain reclaim thee. Doft thou know the price of a day, an hour, or a minute? Didf thou ever examine the value of time? If thou hadft, thou wouldf employ it better, and not fpend fo many bleffed opportunities upon trifles, and fo cafily and infenfibly part with fo inctimable a treafure. What is become of thy palt hours? Have they made thee a promife to come again when thou callefl for them? or canft thou fhow me which way they went? No, no; they are gone without recovery; and in their fight, methinks, Time feems to turn his head, and laugh over his fhoulder in derifion at thofe that made no better ufe of him when they had him. Doft thou know, that all the minutes
of our life are but as fo many links of a chain that has death at the extremity; and every moment brings thee nearer thy expected diffolution ? Perchance, while the word is fyeak. ing, it may be at thy very door: doubtlefs, at thy rate of living, it will be upon thee before thou art fenlible of it. How flupid is he who dies while he lives, for fear of dying! How wicked is he that lives as if he thould never die, and only fears death when he comes to feel it! He is certainly none of the wifeft that fpends all his days in lewdnefs and debauchery, without confidering, that, of his whole life, any minute might have been his latt.

My good Father, faid I, I am very much obliged to you for your excellent difcourfes, for they have delivered me out of the power of numberlefs frivolous and vain affections, that had taken poffeffion of me. But who are you, I pray? and what is your bufinefs here? My poverty, and thefe rags, replied he, are enough to tell you that I am an honeft man; a friend to truth, and one that will not flatter, when he may fyeak it to the purpofe. Some call me the Plain-Dealer; others, the Unde-ceiver-Gencral. You fee me all in tatters, wounds, fcars, and bruifes. And what is all this, but the reguital the world gives me for
my good counfel and lind vifits? Yet, after all this endeavour to drive me from them, they call themfelves my friends, though they curfe me as foon as ever I come near them, and had rather be hanged, than fpend one quarter of an hour in my company. If thou. haft a mind to fee the world I talk of, follow me, and I will carry thee into a place where thou fhalt have a full profpect of it; and, without any inconvenience, fhall fee all that is in it, or the people that dwell in it, and look it through and through. What do you call this place ? cried I. The Hypocrites' Walk, faid he, which crofies the world from one pole to the other. It is extenfive and populous; for I belicve there is not any man alive but has either an houfe or a chamber in it. Some live in it altogether; others take it only in paflage: for there are hypocrites of all forts; but all mortals have, more or lefs, a love for its pleafures. That fellow there in the corner, came but $t$ ' other day from the plough-tail, and would now fain be a gentleman; but had not he better pay his debts and walk alone, than break his promifes to keep a footman? There is another rafcal that would fain be a lord, and would venture a voyage to Venice for the title, but that he is better at building caftles in the
eir than upon the water. In the mean time, he puts on a nobleman's face and garb; he fwears and drinks like a lord, and keeps his hounds and whores, which it is feared, in the - end, will devour their mafter. Mark now that piece of gravity and form ; he walks, you fee, as if he moved by clock-wurk'; his words are few and low; he makes all his anfwers by a dhrug or a nod This is the hypocrite of a minifter of ftate, who, with all his counterfeit of witdom, is one of the greateft blockheads that ever exilted.

Turn about now, and mind thofe decrepid fots there, that can farce lift a leg over a threfhold, and yet muft be dycing their hair, colouring their beards, and playing over the follics of youth again, with a thoufand hobbyhorfe tricks and antic dreffes, On the other fide, you have a company of filly boys taking upon them to rule the world under a vizor of wifdom and experience. What lord is that, faid 1 , fo magnificently drefied? That lord, faid he, is a tailor, in his holiday-clothes; and if he were upon his hop-board, his own fyifiars and needles would hardly know him. You muft underfand, that hypocrify is fo epidemical a difeafe, that it has laid hold of the trades themfelves, as well as the mafters. The cobler
muft be faluted, Mr. Tranflator; the groom names himfelf gentleman of the horfe; the fellow that carrics guts to the bears, writes; one of his majefty's oflicers. The hangman calls himfelf a minifter of juftice ; the mountebank, an able man; and a common whore paffes for a courtezan. The bawd acts the Puritan ; gaming-ordinaries are called academies, and bawdy-houfes places of entertainment. The page flyles himfelf the child of honour ; and the lacquey calls himfelf my lady's page ; and every pickthank names himfelf a courtier. The cuckold-maker paffes for a fine gentleman; and the cuckold himfelf for: the beft-natured huband in the world; and a very afs commences mafter-doctor. Hocuspocus tricks are called flight of hand; luft, friendhip; ufury, thrift ; cheating is but gallantry; lying wears the name of invention; cowardice, meeknefs of nature; and ralhnefs carries the countenance of valour. In a word, this is all hypocrify and knavery in difguife; every thing is mifcalled. Now there are, befides thefe, certain gencral applications taken up, which by long ulage are almoft grown into prefciption. Every little whore takes upon her to be a great laily; every gownman to be a counfellor; every bully to be a foldier;

- every gay thing a cavalier; every parill-clerk a doctor; and every writing-clerk in the ofice. mutt be called Mr. Secretary. So that the whole world, take it where you will, is but a mere juggle; and you will find that wrath, gluttony, pride, avarice, luxury, murder, and numberlefs other heinous fins, have all of them bypocrify for their fource, and thither will they return again. It would be well, faid I, if you could prove what you fay; but I can bardly fee how fo great a diverfity of waters flould proceed from one and the fame fountain. I am not furprifed, replied he, at your diftruft; for you are miltaken, in very good company, to fancy contrariety in many things, which are, in effect, fo much alike. It is agreed upon, both by philofophers and divines, that all fins are evil ; and you muft allow that the will embraces or purfues no evil, but under the refemblance of good; nor does the fin lie in the reprefentation or howledge of what is evil, but in the confent to it; which confent itfelf is finful, although avithout any fubsequent act. It is true, the execution ferves af terwards for an aggravation, and ought to be confidered under many differences and diline:tions; but in flort, evident it is, that the will entertains no ill, but auder the fhape of fome:
good. What do you think now of the hypocrite thiut cuts your throat in his arms, and murders you under pretence of kindncis? What is the hope of an hypocrite? fays Job. He neither has, nor can have any; for he is wicked as he is an hypocrite; and eyen his belt actions, are worth nothing, becaufe they. ure not what they feem to be; fo that of ali finners he has the moft to anifwer for. Other clfenders fin only againft God; but the bypocrite fins with him, as well as againft him, making ufe of his holy name as a cloak and comn. tenance for lis wickednefs. . fint which reafon, our: bleffel Redeemer, after many affirnative preecpts delivered to his difeiples, for their inflruClion, gave only this negative, ". Be not fad "as the "ypocritei;" which lays them open in few words; and he might as well have faid, be nut hypocrites, and ye dapll not be wicked. .

We were now come to the place the old man told me of; where I foupd every thithg acrurding, to iny expectation, axd took, the higher ground, that 1 might have the better profpuct of what puifed. The fiva renurkable thing I belecle was a long funeral train of kin. dred und guens, following the corplit of a dep chated haly,: in company with the difconfolate wislinter"; who suarched bith hiy chiu upon
lisis breaft, at a fad and heavy pace; muffled up in a mourning cloak, with at leaft ten yards of cloth upon his body, and no lefs in his train. Alas : cried I, that ever I floould live to fee fo fad a fpectacle! Oh, bleffed woman ! how did this huiband love thee in thy lifetime, that follows thee with this infinits faith and affection even to thy grave! And happy the hulband, doubtiefs, in a wife worthy of this kindnefs! and in fo many tender friends and relations, to take part with him in his forrows. My good father, let me entreat you to obferve this colfful encounter. With that, fhaling his head, and fmiling, My fon, fays he, thou flalt prefently fee, that all this is nothing in the world but vanity, impofture, and coufluant; and $I$; will how thee the dinfirendet between things themfelves and their appearances.' To fee this vatt number of torches, with ine magnificence of the corabiony and attendauce, ono would inngine there fhould be fone mighty matter in the bufinefs; but-let me allire thee, that this parade comes to no more than Much ado about Nothing. The woman war, nothing effectually, even while fhe lived; the body now in the coffin is fomewhat lefe than now. thing; and the funeral honours which are now paid to her, come to juft hothing too. But the
dead, it feems, muth have their vanities, and their holidays, as well as the living. Alas! what is a carcafe, but the moft odious fort of putrefaction? a corrupted earth, fit neither for fruit nor tillage. And then for the melancholy countenances of the mourners; they are only troubled at the invitation, and would not care a pin if the inviter and body too were both at the dovil. All this you might fee by their behaviour and difcourfes; for, when they flould have been praying for the dead, they were prating of her pedigree, and her laft will and teflament. I am not fo near a-kin, fays one but I might have been fpared, and I had trenty other thinge to do; another fhould have met comping at a tavern; a third at a play; a fourth mutters that he is not placed according to his quality; another cries out, A prox on your meetings, where there is notling firring but worm's inent. Let me tell you farther, that the widower himfelf is not fo forry as you think for the dead wife, but for the devilifn expence in blacks and efcutcheons, tapers and mourners; and that fle was not fairly laid to reft without all this ado; for be perfuades him. lelf, that the might have found her way to her grave without a candle. And fince fhe was to die, it is his opinion, that fhe fhould have made
quicker work of it : for a good wife is like a good Chriftian, to put her conflience in order betimes, and get her gone, without lingering in the hands of doctors, apothecaries, and furgeons, which mult murder her hulland too: or, to fave charges, fine might have had tho diferetion to have died of, the plague, which would have prevented company. 'This is the fecond wife he has already turned over; and, to give the man his due, he has had the wit to fecure hinifelf a third, while this was lying on her death-bed. So that his cafe is no more than clanging a cold wife for a warm one; and he will foon recover this afliction.

The good man, methought, fpoke wonders; and being thoroughly convinced of the danger of trufting to appearances, I took up a refolu-' tion never to conclude upon any thing, though never fo plaufible, without thoroughly inquiring into it. With that the funcral difappear.. ed, leaving us behind; and, for a furewell, this fentence: I am gone before, you are, in the mean time, to accompany others to their graves, as you have done me; and as I, when time was, have attended others, with as little care arid devotion as yourelves.

We were taken off from this meditation by a noifo we heard in a houfe behind us; where
we had fio fooner fet foot over the threfthold, but we were entertained with a concert of fixs voices, that were fet and tuned to the fighs and groans of a woman newly become a widow. The palfion was acted to the life; but the dead was little the better for it. Sometimes they were feen clapping and wringing their hands; at others, groaning and fighing us if their hearts would break. The hàngings, piehures, and fumiture, were all taken down and removed, the rooms hung with black, and in one of them lay the poor difconfolate upon a couch, with her condoling friends about her. It was quite dauk, to correfpond with the parts they had to play; for there was thus no difco-! vering the horrid faces and ftrains they made, to fetch up their artificial tears and lamentan tions. Madam, faid one, tears ate but thrown uway; and really the grief to fee your lady.fhip in this condition, has made me as loft to all thought on comfort as yourfclf. I befeech you', Madam, cheer up, cried ąnother, with alr. moll as many fighs as words, your huifuand is happy that he is out of this milerable woitd. fle was a good man, and now he finds the fiveets of it. Patience, dear Madam, cries i third, it is tlie will of Heaven, and there is no contending. Doft thou talk of patience, ingr

- terrupted me, and ino contemding? Wretched ercature that I am! to outlive that dear man! Oh that dear hulband of mine! Oh that I fhould ever live to fee this day! And then the fell to blubbering, fobbing, and raving far worfe than before. Alas! alas! who will tranble himfelf with a poor widow now; I have never a friend left to look after me; what hlall become of me now?

As foon as the had done, there came.in the chorus, with their nofe-infiruments. There was fuch blowing, fobbing, and fnivelling, that there was no enduing the houfe; and all this, you muff know, ferved them to a double purpole; that is to fay, for phyfic and compliment; for it pait for condolence, and purged their heads. of ill humours both at once. I could not avoid being forry for the poor widow; a creature forfaken of all the world; and I told my guide as much, and that a charity, as I thought, would be well bettoned upon her. The Scriptures call them Mutes, according to the import of: the Hebrew, in regard that they have no body to fleak for them. And if at any time they, take heart to fpeak for themfelves, they had juit as well hold their tongues, for no bodyn minds them. Is there any alfing mone fie, quently riven in churge throughout the whole

Bible, than to protect the fatherlefs, and de. fend the caufe of the widow? as the highen und moft neceffary point of Chriftian charity, -as having neither power nor right to defend themfelves. Does not Job, in the depth of lis mifery and difgraces, make choice to clear himfelf toward the widow, in his expoftulations with the Almighty? "If I have caufed " the cyes of the widow to fail ;" or, " con" fumed the cyes of the widow," after the IIcbrew. So that it feems to me, befide the sencral duty of charity, that we are alfo bound, by the laws of honomr and generofity, to do all in our power to help them; for the poor fouls are forced to plead with their eycs, for want of either hands or tongues to affilt them. Indeed you mult pardon me, my good father, faid I, if I cannot hold any longer from bearing a part in this mournful concert, upon this melancholy occafion. And is this, cricd the oll man, the fruit of your boafted divinity; to link into weaknefs and tears, when you have the greatert need of your refolution and prudence? Stop a.little, and I will unfold this myflery; though, let me tell you, it is one of the hardeft things in mature to make any man as wife ay he fhould be, who imagines himelf wife enough already. If this accident of the
ridow had not happened, we had bad none of the fine things that have been farted upon it:for it is occafion that awakens both our virtne and philofophy; and it is not enough to know the mine where the treature lies, unlefs a man has the $\mathfrak{l k i l l}$ of drawing it out, and making the beft of what he has in his poffelfion. What are you the better for all the advantages of wit. and learning, unlefs you have the faculty of reducing what you know into apt and proper application?

Be attentive, and I will flow you that this widow, who looks as if the had nothing in her mouth but the fervice of the dead, and only hallelujahs in her foul; that this mortilied piece of formality has green thoughts under her black vail, and brik imaginttions about her, in fpite of her calamity and misfortune, The chamber you fee is clark, and the attendants faces are mulled up in funcral dreffes. And what of all this, when the whole cou. of their mourning is but a thorough cheat? Their weeping fignifies nothing more than crying at fo much an hour; for their tears are hackneyed out; and when they have weeped out their ftage, they take up and are quiet. If you would relieve them, leave them to them. felves; and as foon as your back in turned, you.
(liall find them finging and dancing, and as merry as crickets. Take away the fpectators, their hypocrify. is 'at an end, and the play is done; but now the confidants game begins: Come, come, Madah1, faith wè muft be merry, cries,one ; we are to live, by the living, and not liy the dead. It becomes not 2 handfome young widow to lie whimpering away your opportunity, and lofe fo many excellent matches; shere is you, know, wha, I dare fwear, is very much in , love with you : by my trath, 1 wifh you were in bed together, and 1 would be loanged if you did not find one warm', bed. \{elluw worth twenty cold ones.: Really, Ma* dian, cries a fecoud, fhe gives you good colun. fcl, and if I were in your place I would follow it, and make ufe of my, time. It is but one lolt, and sep found: Pray. tell me, Madam, if I way be fo bold, what is your opinion of that 'catalier thho was here ycflerday? Certainly he has a great deal of wit ; and mothinks he is a very gentecl finart gentleman. Well, if that 1 man has not: 2 ftrange pabfion for fomebody, I will never belipve my eyen again; ands in good failh, if. all. paxtice were agreded, I would 'you were even well.in his arpas. the night before th-murrow. Were it not a great flame to let. isch a bcauty lie fallow? This fets the, widow.
fimpering; and at length the makes up her pretty little mouth, It is fomewhat of the.foon. eft to talk of thefe affairs; but Keaven's will be done: However, Madam, I am muchoblis: ged to you for your friendly advice.' 'You have" here the very bottom of her forrow : She has taken a fecond hiuband into her heart, before ${ }^{\circ}$ her firt was buried. 1 flpuld have told you, 's 'that your righe widow eats and. drinke more the firft day of her widowhopd, than in any other of het whole life; for there appears not. . 2 vilitant, but. prefently out comes the groan. ing eake, cold baked meat, or fome reftorativemorfel or other to comfort the alliction; and the cordial bottle muft not be furgoteten noi-- ther, for forrow is dry, So to it they fall, and at every bit the new widow fetches up a heaw. vy figh, pretends to chow fille, and make proteftation, that, for her purt the can talle no. thing; the has quite loft her digetion, and ham
" fuch ap roppreffion at hor fomach, that thedares not cat. any. more, for fear of overchangn ${ }^{1}$. ing nature:' 'And in truth, fays fhe, how ana. it be otpervife, fince, unhappy creature that I am ! he is 'goope thit gave the, relin co. rll my enjoymenti! but there is no fectiling him from the grave, and to no remedy, but par. tience. BX this time you fee, cried the- old.
man, whether your exclamations were reafonable or not.

She'had hardly dpne fpeaking, when, hearing an uproar in the crowd, we looked out to fee what was the matter; and there we faw a catchpole, without either hat or cravat, out of breath, and his face all bloody, crying out, Help, help, in the king's name; ftop thief, ftop thief; and all the while running as hard us he could dive after a thief that made away from him, as if the devil had been at his heels. After him came an attorncy, all dirty, a valt quantity of papers in his hand, an inkhorn at his girdle, and feveral nally people about him; and down he fat himfelf jull before us, to write fomewhat upon his knec. llefs me, thought I, how a caufe profpers in the hand of one of thofe fellows; for he had filled his paper in a trice. Thefe catchpoles, faid I, had need to be well paid for the hazards they run to fecure us in our lives and fortunes; and indeed they deferve it. Look how the poor unfortunate wretch is torn, bruifed, and battered, and all this for the good and benefit of the public. Not fo fift, cried the old man ; I think thou wouldft never leave talking, if I did not fop thy mouth fonctimes. You muf know that he that made the efeape, and the catchpole, are a couple of
ancient friends and pot-companions. Now the - catclppole with the thief, for not giving him a flate in the laft booty; and the thicf, after a great Aruggle, and a good many blows, has made a flift to fave himfelf. You will fay the rogue had need of good heels to outrun this, gallows beagle ; for there is hardly any beaft can outfrip a bailiff in purfiut. So there is not the lealt thought of public good in the catchpole's action, but mercly a profecution of his own profit, and a fipite to fee himfelf choufed. Now if the catchpole, I confefs, without any private interefl, lad made this attempt upon the thief, being his friend, to bring him to jultico, it had been well; yet fill confider, that it is as natural to let dip a ferjeant at a pick-pocket, as a greyhound at a hare. The whip, the pillory, the axe, and the halter, milke up the belt part of the catchpole's. revenuc. Thele people are of all forts the moft odious to the world; and if men in revenge would refolve to be virtuons, thongle but lor a year or two, they might farve them all. It is, in finc, an unlucky employment ; and catchpoles, Like devils, have the wayes of tomentors.

I hope, faid I to my guide, that the attorneys fhall have your good word ton. Yes, yes, you need not doubt of it, fiid the old man, for
your attorneys and your catchpoles ahays act in concert. The attorncy draws the informa. tion, and has all his forms ready, fo that it is no more but to fill up the blanks, and away to the gaol with the delinquent: if there be any thing to be goten, it is not a halfpenny. matter whether the party be guiley or innocent : give but an attorney pen, ink, and par per, and let him alone for witneffes. In caife of an examination, he has the grace not to in. fift too much upon plain and naked truth, but to fet down only what makes for his purpore, and then, when they come to figning, to read over in the deponemt'y fenfe, for his memory is gook, what he hats written in his own: and liy this means, the caule goc, on as he pleafes. To prevent this villany, it were well if the ex. aminers were as well fwom to write the truth, as the witnefies are to fpeak it ; and yet there are fome honeft men of ull forts but among the attorneys: the very calling does by the honen attorncys as the fea does by the dead; it may entertain them for a while, but it prefently cafts them up again.

My good old friend would have procecded; if he had not been taken off by the rattling of a gilt coach, and a courtier in it, that was. blown up as bir as pride and vanity coulla.
nake him. He fat nifl and upright, as if he had fwallowed a ftake, and made it his glory to fhow himfelf in that poflure: it would have hurt, his eyes to have exchauged a glance with. any thing that was vulgar, and therefore he was not too profufe of his looks. He had a deep laced suft on, that was right Spanifl, which he wore erect, and fo ftiff farched, thet a man would have thought he had carried his head in a paper lanthorn. He was a great ftudier of fet fices, and much affected with looking politic and big; but for his arms and body he had entirely luft or forgotten the ufe of them: he could neither bow nor move his hat to any man thar faluted him ; nor fo much as turn from one fide to the other, but fat as if he had been boxed up like a. Bartholomew baby. After this magnificent fatuc followed a fwarm of gaudy footmen, while his lord. fhip's comprny in the coach were a buffion and a paratite. $O$ bleffed prince! faid I, to lite at this rate in eafe and fplendeour, and to have the world at will? What a glorious train is this! Undoubtedly there never was a great fortune better befowed. With. that the old man took me up, and told me, that the juderment I had made upon this occation was all dotage and miftake, except only when I fiaid.
he had the world at will. In that, faid he, you have reafon; for what is the world but. lubour, vanity, and folly; which is likewife the compofition and entertainment of this gentleman?

As for his attendants, let them be examined, and my life for your's you thall find more creditors among them than fervants: thefe are bankers, jewellers, fcrivencrs, brokers, mercers, drapers, tailors, vintners; and are properly the flays, the fupporters of this animated machine. His money, meat, drink, robes, liveries, wages, all come out of their pockets; they have his honour for their fecurity, and mult content themfelves with promifes and fair words for full fatisfaction, unlefs they choofe a footman with a cudgel for their paymater. After all this, if this gallant were examined, or a man could enter into the fecrets of his confcience, I date fivenr it would appear, that he that digs the mine for his bread, lives ten thoufand times more at cale than he; with beating of his braing night and day for new fhifts, tricks, and. projects, to fupport his charauter.

Now, view his companions, his fool and his lletterer. They are too hard for him you fee, and cat, drink, and make merry at his expence. What greater mifery or flame in the world,

- than for a man to make a friendhip with fuch rafcals, and to fpend his time and eftate in fo brutal and infipid a fociety! it colts him more, befides his credit, to maintain that couple of coscombs, tham would have brought him tho converfation of a dozen grave and learned philofophers. But will you now fee the bottom of this fcandalous and difhonourable kindnefs: my lord, fuys the buffion, you were moft infallibly wrapt up in your mother's fmock : for let pue hanged if you have not fet all the ladies about our court agng. The very truth is, cries the paratite, all the refl of the nobility look like corn-cutters to you; and indeed, wherever you come, you have ftill the eyes of the whole company upon you. Go, go, gentlemen, fays my lord, you muft not fiatter your friends. This is your kindnefs, not my defert, and I have an obligation to you for your generofity. After this manner, thefe affes ferul) and curry one another, and play the fool by turns.

Jutt as the old man was fpeaking, there paffed by us a ludy of pleafure, of fu excellent a glape and garb, that it was imponible to fee her without a palion for her, aud no lefs im. poflible to look upon any thing elfe as long as fle was in fight : but they that had feen
her once, were to fee leer no more; for firs turned her face fill to new comers. Her motion was graceful and free; cne white the fared you full in the tace, under pretence of cpening her hood, to fet it in better order: by and by the fole a look at you with one eye, and a fide-face from the corner of her vizor; like a witch annid to be known when fle comes from a caterwaul; and then out came the delicate hand, and difcovered the moft delicious neck and bieaft. Her hair was more artificially difjofed into carelefs rings, and the beft red and white in nature was in ber cheeks, if that of her lips and teeth did not excced it, In fhort, all gie looked upon were her own'; and this was the vifion that pleafed me above all the reft. As fle was marching off, I could not.choofe but take up a refolution to follow her; but my old man laid a block in the way, and fopped me at the very farting, which was an affront to a man that was both in love and in halte, thatemight very well fir his refentment. Inly ulicious friend, faid $I$, he that does not lide a woman fucked a low; and, quichionlef, he mult be either blind or barbarous, that is proof agringt the charms of fo divine a beauty : nor would any but a fot let fip the bleffed oppartunity of to fuir an encounter.

A handfome woman! Why, what was the made for, but to be loved? and he that has her, has all that is lovely or defirable in mature. For my own part, I would renounce the world for fuch an one as her, and never defive any thing either beyond her or befide her.' What lightning does fhe carry in her cyes! What charms and chains in her looks and motions, for the very fouls of her beholders! Was ever any. thing fo clear as her forchend? or fo black as her eye-brows? Onc would fwear that her complexion had taken a tinçure of vermilion and milk; and that nature had brought her into the world with pearls and rubies in her mouth. In a word, fle is the mafterpiece of the creation, worthy of infinife praife, and equal to our largeft defires and imaginations.

Here the old man interrupted me, and bade me make an end of my difcainfe; for thou art, faid he, a man of nuch wonder, fmall experience, and delivered over to the fpirit of folly and blindnefs: 'thou hat eyes in thy head: and yct not brains enough to know either why they were given thee, or how to ufe them. Underftand then that the oflice of the eye is to fee, but it is the privilege of the foul to diftinguin and choofe; whereas you. either do the contrary, or clfe nothing, which.
is worfe. Fle that trufts his eyes, expofes his mind to numberlefs torments and confufions: he flall take clouds for mountains, ftraighi for crooked, one colour for another, or an indifpofed medium for a reality. We are not able fometimes to fay which way a river runs, till we throw in a twig or fltaw to difcover the current. And what will you fay now if this benutiful lady, your new miftrefs, prove as grofs a cheat and impoftor as any of the relt? She went to bed lutt night as ugly as a witch, and yet this morning fie comes forth in your opinion a perfect angel. The truth is, the hires all her beauty by the day; and if you did but fee this puppet taken to pieces, you. would find her little elfe but paint and plafter. To begin her anatomy at the head : you mult know that the hair fhe wears is borrowed of a tire-woman, for her own way blown off by an unlucky wind from the conft of Naples: or, if fhe has any left, fle keeps it private, as a memorial of her antiquity. She is beholden to the pencil for her eye-brows and complexion; and, upon the whole is but an old picture reliefled. But the wonder is, to fee a picture with life and motion; unlefs, perhaps, fhe has got the necromaner's receipt, that made himfell young again in his glefs bottle: for all

- dint you fee of her that is good, comes from diftilled waters, effences, powders, and the like; and to fee the walling of her face would fright the very devil. She abounds in pomatums, fweet-waters, Spanifin pockets, perfumed drawers; and all little enough to qualify the poifonous whiffs fig fends from her toes and arm-pits, which would otherwife out-fink ten thoufand pole-cats. She cannot choofe but kifs well, for her lips are always bathed in oil and greafe; and he that embraces her, flall find the better half of her the tailor's, and only a ftuffing of cotton and canvaif to fupply the defects of her body. When fle goes to bed, fle puts off one half of her perfon with her hoes. Whant do you think of your adored beauty now? or have your eyes deceived you? Well, well, confels your error and mend it : and know, that, without more defcant upon this woman, it is the defign and glory of mon of the fex to lead filly men captive : nay, take the beft of them, and what with the trouble of getting them, and the difficulty of plealing them, he that comes off befl, will fud limfelf no great gainer at the bottom of the account. I could rccommend you here to other remedies of love, infeparable from the very fex, but I hope I need tell you no more, as you have heard enough already.


## VISI.O N VI.

## OF HELL.

One pleafant night in autumn, when the moon fhone very bright; being at a friend's honfe in the country, which was mof delightfully fitu*. ated, I took a walk into the park, where all my pal vitions came frefh into my head again, and I was well enourh pleafed with the meditation. At length the humour took me to leave the path, and fo farther into the wood. What impulfe carried me to this I cannot tell; whether I was moved by my good angel, or fome higher power; but fo it was, that in a few minutes I found myfelf a great diftance from bome, and in a place where it was no longer night, with the pleafanteft profpect round about me that $I$ ever beheld. The air was mild and temperate ; and it was no fimall advantage to the beauty of the place, that it was both ferene and filerit.

On the one hand, I was entertained with the nummurs of cryftal ftreams; on the other, with the whifpering of the trees: the birds finging
mell the while, either in emulation or requital of the other harmonies. And now, to how the mftability of our affections and defires, I was Grown weary even of tranquillity ittelf, and in this mof agrecable folitude began to will for company.

Methought, at that very infant, I perceived two paths ifluing from one and the fame beginning, but dividing themfulves forwards, more and more, by degrees, as if they liked not one another's company. That on the right hand bas narrow almolt beyond imagination; and, being very little frequented, was lo overgrown with thoms and brambles, and fo itony, that it was almon imponfibie to get into it. One might fee, howerer, the prints and marks of feveral paffengers that had rubbed through, though with exceeding dilliculty; for they had left pieces of heads, amms, leige, feet, and many of them the ir whole Rains behind them. Some were zet upon the way, prefling forwad, without ever fo much as looking back; and thefe were ull of them pale-faced, lean, thin, and miferably mortified. There was no paflage that why for horfemen; and I was told that'St. Paul himfelf left his horfe when he went into it: and inded there was not the footing of any beat to be feen, meither horfe
nor mule, nor the track of any coach or cha. siot ; nor could I learn that any had ever pafied that way. While I was thinking of wiat 1 had feen, I fpied at length a beggar that was relling him a little to take breath; and I afked him what inns or lodgings they had upon that road? His anfwer was, that there was no fopping there, till they came to their jour. ney's end : for this, faid he, is the way to Paradife; and what fhould they do with inns or taserns where there are fo few paffengers? Do not you know that, in the courfe of nature, to die is to be boon; to live is to travel ; and the world is but a great inn, after which it is but one fiage either to pain or glory? Thus faying, he marched forward, and bade me adicu; telling me withal, that it was time loft to linger in the way of virtue, and not falfe to entertain fuch dialrgues as tend rather to curiofity than inftuclion. He purfued his journey, flumbling, tearing his tlefh, fighing, and grouning at every ftep, and weeping; as if he thought to foften the fones with his.tears. This is no way for me, thought I to myfelf, and no company nether; for they are a fort of beggatly morofe people, and will never agree with my humour; fo I drew back, and fruck off into the left-hand road.

- I found abmidance of comprany in this way, and room for more. What a world of brave - cavaliers ! gilt coaches, rich liveries, and handfome lively laffes, as glorious as the fun! Sume wore linging and laughiug, others tickling one another and toying ; fome again at their fweat-' meats and deferts, or appointing a fet at cards: fo that taking all together, I durit have fworn I had been at the Park. This minaded me of an old faying, Tell me thy company and I will tell thee thy manners? and to fave the credit of my education, I put myfelf into the fafhion, and jogged on. There in an inftant I found myfelf up to the cars in balls, plays, mafquerades, collations, dalliances, amours, and as full of joy as my heart could contain.

It was not here, as upon the other road, where folks were barefout and naked, for want of flocmakers and tailors; for here were enough, and to flare; befides mercers, drapers, jewellers, bodice-makers, peruke-makers, milliners, ande fiench ordinary at every other door. You cannot imagine the pleafure I took in my new uequaintance; and yet there was now and then fome jufling and diforder upon the way ; chiefly between the phyficians upon their mules, and the infantry of the lawyers, that marched in great bodies before the judges, and conten.
ed for place. But the phyficians carried $1 t m$ favour of their chater, which gives them vilege to Audy, praclife, and teach the aifor: poifoning, and to read lectures upon it in tixe univerfties. While this point of honour was in dilpute, I perceived feveral croffing from one way to the other, and changing parties; fone of them ftumbled and recovered; others fell downright : but the drolleft gambol of all was that of the vintners; a whole litter of them tumbled into a pit together one over another; but finding they ware out of their clement; they got up again as faft as they could. Thofe that were in the right-hand way, which was the way to Paradife or Virtue, advanced very heavily, and made us excellent fyort. Pr'ythee look what a liriday-face that fellow makes, cries one; hang him, prick-eared cur, fays anwher; dam'me, cries a third, if the rogue be not drunk with holy water; if the devil had raked hell, he could not have found fuch a pack of ill-looked rafcals, fays another. Some of them ftopped their ears, and went on without minding us; others we put out of countenance, and thoy came over to us; and a third fort came out of pure love to our company.

Afrer thig, I faw a prome many people afar
off in a bye path, with as much contrition and dewotion in their looks and gelures as ever I had feen in men: they walked flaking their Weads, and lifting up their hands to heaven, and they had moft of them large cars, and to my thinking Geneva Bibles. Thefc, thought I, are a people of fingular integrity and frict. nefs of life above their fellows; but coming nearer, we fyund them to be hypocrites; and though they had none of our company upon the road, they would not fail to meet us at our journey's end. Fafting, repentance, prayer. mortification, and other holy dutics, which are the exercife of good Chriftians, in order to their falvation, were but a kind of probation to thefe men, to fit them for the devil. They were followed by feveral devotecs, nad holy fifters, that kiffed the fkirts of their garments all the way they went; but whether out of \%eal finitual or natural, is hard to fay; and undoubtedly fome women's killes are worle than that of Judas; for though his kifs wa3 _treacherous in the intention, it was yet right in the application: but this was one Judas kifling another; which makes me think there . was more of the flefl than of the fipirit in the cafe. Some were drawing a thread now and then out of the holy man's gament, to make
a relic of; others would cut out large frips, is if they hind a mind to fee them naket. Some again defired they would remeraber them in their prayers; which was juft as much as $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{y}}$ they had commended themfelves to the devil hy proxy. Some prayed for good matches for their daughters; others begged cliildren for themfelves: and fure the hubband that nllows his wife to ank children abroad, will be (i) eivil as to take them home when they are given him. In hort, theie hypocrites may for a while perhaps, impofe upon all the world, and delude the multitude; but no mank or difguife is proof againft the all-piercing cye of the Almighty. There are, I muft own, many recligious and godly men, for whofe perfons and prayers I have a great efteem : but thefe are not of the hypocrite's humour, to build their hopes and ambition upon popular apphafe; and, with a counterfeit humility, to proclaim their weaknefs and unworthinefs, their fuilings, yea, and their tranfgreffions, in the makket-place ; all which, indeed, is but a truth, us they ure really what they fay, though they would not be thought fo.
'There went apart, and were looked upon to be neither fifl nor flefh, nor good red-heraing. They wore the name of Chriftians; but
lad neither the wit nor the honefty of Pa. gans; for they corltented themfelves with the pleafures of this life, becaule they knew no Better; but the hypocrite that is inftructed both in life temporal and eternal, lives without any comfort in the one, or hope in the nther, and takes more pains to be damned, than a good Chriltion does to compafs his fal. vation. In flort, we went on our,way in difcource: The rich followed their wealth, and the poor the rich, begging what Providence had denied them. The ftubborn and obfi. nate went nway by themfelves; for they would hear no body that was wifer than themfelves, but rufsled on, and preffed fill to be foremoft. The magiftrates drew after them all the folicitors and attorncys. Corrupt judges were carried away by pafion and avarice; and vain and ambitious princes trailed along by principalities and commonwealths. There was a vait multitude of priefts upon this road too ; and I faw one full regiment of foldiers there, which would have been brave fellows indeed, if they had been but half fo good nt praying and fighting as they were at fivearing. Their whole difcourfe was of their adventures; how narrowly they came of at fuch an aftult; what wounds they received upon another breach;

150 VISION VI.
and then what deitruction they made at luwn a time of fhecp and poultry. But all the: liud, came in at one car, and went out at the (ther. Do not youremember, firrih, fuys onée; how we clawed it away at fuch a place? Yes, yon rogut you, crics the other, when you were fidrunk you took your annt for the bavd. 'lheh', and fuch as there, were the only exploits they could truly boat of.

While they were upon the fe glorious rhodomontades, certain generous fpirits from the right-hand way, that knew what they were, by the boxes of paffports, teflimonials, and recommendations they wore at their girdles, cricd out to thein as if it had been to an atlack, Fall on, fall on, my lads, and follow me; this, this is the path of honour ; and, if you were not cowards, you would not quit it for feir of a fatiguing march, or an ill lodging. Courage, comrades, and be affured, that this combat, well fought, makes all your fortunes, and crowns you for ever. Here you hall be fure both of pay and reward, without cafting the iflue of all your hazards and hopes upon the empty promifes of princes. How long will you purfue this trade of blond and rapine, and aceuftom your ears and tongues to the tragical exclamations of burn, no quarter, kill or dic?

It is not pay, or pillage, but Virtue, that is a brave man's uecompenfé: truit to her, and The will not deceive you. If it be war you love, come to us; bear arms on the rig!r fide, and we will find you work. Do not you know that man's life is a warfare? that the work, the flent, and the devil, are three vigilant enemies? and that it is as much as his foul is worth to put himfelf, but fur one minute, out of his guard? Princes tell you that your blood and your lives are theirs; and that to thed the one and lufe the other, in their fervice, is no obligation, but a duty: you are ftill, however, to look to the caufe; wherefore turn head, and come along with us, and be happy. The foldiers heard all this with exceeding patience and attention; but the brand of cowardice had fuch an effect upon them, that without any more ado, like men of honour, they prefently wheeled about, drew, and, as bold ay lions, charged headlong into a tavern.

After this we faw a troop of women upor the high way to hell, with their bags, and their fellows at their heele, ever and mon jofling one another. 'On the other fide, a number of good people, that were almoft at the end of thei journey, came over into the wrong road: for the right-hand way growing calfier and
wider towards the end, ind fint pin the lefihand, on the contrary, notirawd; they thought they had been out of the
into us: but as many of our
them upon the fame mittake.
the reft, I faw a great lady, without eitice soach, fidan, or any living creature with her, foot it all the way to hell, which was to me fo great a wondcr, confidering how fhe had lived in the world, that I prefently looked for a public notary to make an entry of it. The woman was in $n$ moft miferable pickle; and I did not know whit defign fhe might drive on under that dif. gruife; but finding never a notary or regifer at hand, though I miffed my particular aim, yet I was well enough pleafed, as I took it for granted that I was in my ready way to heaven: but when I came afterward to reflect upon the croffes, amictions, and mortifications, that lie in the way to Paradife; and to confiler, that there was nothing of that upon this road; but on the contrary, laughing, finging, fron licking, and all manner of jollity ; this, I mutt own, gav me a qualm, and made me a little doubtful whither I was going.

1 was quickly, however, delivered of that doubt, by a gang of murried men that we overtook, with their wives in their hands in
cvidence of theip mortifications. My wife is my witnefs, cries one, that every day fince I married her has been a tatting. day to me, to pamper her with broths and jellies; and my wife knows how I have humbled my body by nakednels; for I have hardly allowed myfelf a rag to my back, or a fhoe to my foot, to maintain her in her conch, pages, gowne, petticoats, and jowels: fo that, upon the whole, $I$ perceive an unlucky hit winh a. wife gives a man as much right to the catalogue of martyrs, as if he had ented his days at the fake.

The mifery thefe poor wretches endured, made me think myfelf in the right again, until I heard a cry belind me, Nake why there, make way for the apothecarics. Blefs me, thought I , if they be here, we are certainly going to the devil: and fo it proved; for we were jutt then come to a little door, that was made like a moufe-trap, where it was caly to get in, but there was no getting out again.

It was very odd, that fearce any body fo much as dreamed of bell all the way we went, and yet every body knew where they were an foon as they came there, and cricd out with one voice, Miferable creatures! we are all dumned, we nre ull damned. That word made my leart ache: And is it come to that, faid I!.

G ij

Then did I begin, with tears in my eyes, reflect upon what I had left in the world, my relations, friends, ladies, miftrefles, and, a word, all my old acquaintance ; when, with a heavy figh, looking behind me, I faw a gre part of them pofting after me. It gave me, methought, fome comfort, that I fhould have ii) good company, vainly imagining that even hell itfelf night be capable of fome relief.

Proceeding farther on, I was gottein into a crowd of tailors, that ftood up fneaking in a corner for fear of the Devil. At the firft door, there were feven devils taking the names of thofe that entered; and afking mine and my quality, they let me pafs. But examining the tailors, Thefe fellows, cried one of the devils, rome in fuch crowds, as if hell was only made for tailors. How many are they? faid another: anfiver was made, About a hundred. There muft me more than a hundred, fays the other, if they be tailors; for they never come under a thoufand or twelve hundred ftrong; and we have fo many of them here already, I know nut where we fhall fow them. Say the word, my mafters, fhall we let them in or no ? The poor tailors were all trembling at that, for fear they flopuld not get in ; but in the end, they had the favour to be admitted. Certain-

- 3 y , faid I , thefe folks are but in an ill conditidn, when it is a menace for the devils themfelves to refule to reccive them. Thercupon a huge, overgrown, club-fonted, crump-flouldered devil, threw them into a deep bole. Seeing fuch a monfter of a devil, I afked him how he came to be fo deformed; he told me he had fpoiled his back with carrying tailors : for, faid he, I have been made ufe of as a fumpter to fetch them; but now of late they fave me that labour, and come fo faft of them.. felves, that it is one devil's work to difpofe of them. While he was yet fpeaking, there came another glut of them ; and I was obliged to make way, that the devil might have room to get in, who piled them up, and told me, they made the beft fuel in hell.

I paffed forward then into a little dark alley, where it made me ftart to hear one call me by my name, and, with much ado, I perceived a fellow there all wrapt up in fimoke and flame.

Alas! Sir, fays he, have you forgot your old bookfeller in the Strand? I cry thee mercy, good Livewell, faid I : what! art thou here? Yes, yes, Sir, liys he, it is eblo tou true; I never dreant it would have come to thisp IIe thought I muft needs pity him, when I knew him; but truly I reflected rather upon the
juflice of his punifhment; for, in a word,
flop was the very mint of lierefy, fehifm,
fedition. I put on a face of compafion, ever, to give him a little eafe, which ho hold of, and thus vented his complaint: Sir, fays he, I would rather my father made me a hangman when he made me-a bookfeller; for we are called to account for other mens works as well as for our own; and one thing catt in our dim is, the felling of tranflations fo dog cheap, that every fot lnows now as much as would formerly have made a paflable doctor; nay, every groom and valet is grown as familiar with Ifomer, Virgil, and Ovid, as with the feven Champions, or Robinfon Crufoe. He would have talked on, if a devil had not ftopped his mouth with a whiff ficm a roll of his own papers, and choked lim with the fmoke of it. The peftilent fume would have difpatched me too, if I had not got prefently out of reach. But I went my way, fatying this to myfelf: If the bookfeller be thus criminal, bow guilty muft the anthor be.

I was delivered from this meditation by the rueful gronns of feveral fouls that were under the lafh, and the devils tyrannizing over them with whips and fcourges. I inquircl what they
were? And it was told me, that there was a "plot among the hackney-coachmen to cxhibit an information againft the devils, for taling the whip out of their hands, and fetting up a trade they had never ferved their time to, which is directly contrary to the flatutc. Well, faid I, but what are thefe tormented here? With that an old four-looking coachman took the anfwer out of the devil's mouth, and told me, That it was becaufe they cane to hell on horfeback, which they pretended"was a privilege that did not belong to rogrues of their quality. Speak truth, and be hanged, cricd the devil, and make an honelt confeflion here. Say, firrah, how many bawdy journcys hive you mate to Hackney? How many night" have you ftood pimping at Vauxhall? How many whores and knaves have you brought together? And how many lies have you tuld to kecp all private, fince you firt fet up this: feandalous trade? There was a conchman neatr who bad lerved a judge, and thought it wa: no more for his old maller to fetch a rafsid out of hell than out of Newgrte; which made this fellow fand upon his points, and ank tre devil how ho durf give that laggage to fo. honourdble a prefellion; for, fiyg He, who i: better drellel then jour conchmen: Sie na
not in our velvets, embroideries, and lac and as glorious as fo many Phetons? H not our mafters reafon to be gocd to us, wl their necks are at ftake, and their lives at mercy? Nay, we govern thofe many tin that govern kingdoms: a prince is in almoft much danger of his coachman as of his phyfician; and there are thofe who underftand it too, and themfelves, and us; and who will not flick to truf their coachmen as far as they would do their confefors. There is no abfurdity in the comparifon; for if they know fome of their privacics, we know more: yes, and perhaps more than we will fpeak of. What have we here to do? cried a devil that was ready to fplit his fides with laughing; A coachman in his tropes and figures; an orator inflead of a waggoner? The flave has broke his bridle, and got his head at liberty, and now he will never have done. No, why fhould he? fays another that had ferved a lady more ways than one, is this the beft entertainment you can afford your fervants, your daily drudges? I am fure we bring you a good commodity, well packed, well conditioned, well per--fumed, right, neat, and clean ; not like your city-ware, that comes dirty to you, up to the knces; and yet every draggle-tailed wench
and kip -kennel faall be better ufed than we. $\leadsto$ Ah ! the ingratitude of this place ! If we had done as much for fumcbody elfe as we have done for you, we hiould not have been now th Geek for our wages. When you have nothing elfe to fay, you tell me that I ani punifned for carrying the fick, the gouty, the lame, to church, to mars; or fome ${ }^{-f \text { flaggling virgins }}$ back again to their cloilter; which is a grtat fallehood; for I am able to prove, that all my trading lies at the play-houles, baidy-houfes, taverns, balls, collations; or clfe at the tour a-la-mode, where there was ftill uppointed fome after-meeting, to treat of certain affairs, that highly import the intereft and wellite of your dominions. I have indecd carricd my miftrefs fometimes to the church door, but it fignified no more than if I had carried her to a conventicle; for all her bufinefs there was to meet her gallant, and to agree when they fhould meet next, according to the way of devotion now in fafhion. In a word, it is moft certain, that I never took any creature, knowingly, into my coach, that had fo much as a good thought; and this was fo well known, that it was all one to ank if a lady were a maid, or if fhe had ever been in my coach. If it appeared the had, he that married her
knew before-hand what he had to truf And, atier all this, how excellently have rewarded us! With that the devil fell a-la ing; and, with five or fix twinging jerks, 1 flayed the poor coachman; fo that I was glad to retire ; in pity partly to the coachm and partly to myfelf; for the currying of a coachman is little better than the turning up of a dunghill.
I next went into a deep vault, where I began immediately to fludder, and my teeth chattered in my head. I aked the meaning of it ; and there came up to me a devil, with kibed hecls, and his tocs all mortified, who told me that that quarter was allotted to buffoons and drolls, which are a people, fays he, of fo ftarved a conceit, and fo cold a difcourfe, that we are obliged to chain, and lock them up, for fear they foould fyoil the temper of our firc. I aked if a man might fee them. The devil told me, yes; and fhowed me one of the lewdet kennels in hell. There were they at it, pecking at one another, and playing the fume fooleries over and over again that they liad practifed upon earth. Among the buffoons, I fasv feveral that paffed here in the worlh for men of honefty and honour ; which r. $\because$ in, as the devil told me, for flattery; and
were a fpecies of buffoons that goes betwixt the bark and the tree. But why are they condemned? faid I. The other buffoons are condemned, replied the devil, for want of favour, and thefe for having too much, and abufing it. You nult know, they come upon us flill at unawares; and yet they find all things in readinefs; the cloth laid, and the bed made, as if they were at home. To fay the truth, we have fome art of kindnefs for them; for they fave us a great deal of trouble in tormenting one another.

Do you fee him there? That was a wicked and a partial judge; and all he has to fay for himfelf, is, That he remembers the time when Je could have broke the neck of two honedt caures, though he put thom only out of joint. That good fellow there was a carclefs humand, and him we lodge too with the buffoons. He fold his wife's portion, wife and all, to pleare his companions, and turned both into an annuity. That lady there, though a great one, is obliged to take up with the buffoons, for they are both of a humour: what they do with their talk, flie does with her body, and feafons it to all appetites. In fhort, you hail find buffoons in all conditions; and, in effect, there are nigh as many as there are men and
women ; for the whole world is given to jecring, Alandering, backbiting; and there are more natural bulioons than artificial.

At my leaving the vault, I law near a thoufand devils following a drove of paftry cooks, and breaking their heads as they paffed along with iron peels. Alas ! cried one of them, that was yet in whole fkin, it is hard the fin of the flefh fhould be laid to our charge, that never had to do with women. Impudent rafcals, cried the devil, who has deferved hell, if you have not? how many thoufand men have fuch flovens poifoned with the greafe of their heads, and tallow, inftead of mutton fewet? With kitchen-ftuff pies for marrow? and flies for currants? How many fomachs have they turned into layftals with dogs-fle h , horfe-fiefh, and other carrion, that they have put into them ? and yet do thefe rogues complain, in the devil's name, of their fufferings ! Leave your bawling, ye ragamuffins, continues he, and know, that the pain you endure is nothing to that of your tormentors. And for your part, fays he to me, with a four look, becaufe you are a ftranger, you may go about your bufinefs; but we have a crow to pluck with thefe fellows before we have done.

I defecnded next a pair of flairs which lead
to a huge cellar, where I faw men burning in unquenchable fire; and one of them roaring, cried out, I never over-fold, I never fold but it confcionable rates; why am I punifhed thus? I durft have fworn it had been Judas; but going nearer to him, to fee if he had a red head, I found him to be a merchant of my acquaintance, that died not long fince. How now, old Martin, faid I, art thou here? He was dogged, becaufe I did not call him Sir, and made no anfwer. I faw his grief, and told him how much he was to blame to cherifh that vanity, even in hell, which had brought him thither. And what do you think of it now? faid I; had not you better have traded in blacks than Chriftians? Had not you better have contented yourfelf with a little honeflly got, than run the hazard of your foul for an eftate; and have gone to heaven on foot, rather than to the devil on horfeback? My friend was as mute as a fifh; whether out of anger, Chame, or grief, I. know not. And then a devil in office took up the difcourfe: Thefe cheating rafcals, fays be, did they think to govern the world with their own weights and meafures, in fectula feculorum? Methinks the blinking and fulfe lights of their fhops fhould have minded them of their quarter in this
world beforchand; and it is all a caie with jewellers, goldfniths, and other trades, that ferve only to flatter and bolfter up the world in luxury and folly. But if people would by wife, thefe youths fhould have little enough to do. For what is their cloth of gold and filver, their filks, their diamonds, and pearls, which they fell at their own price, but mere wantonnefs and fuperfluity? Thefe are they that inveigle men into all manner of extravagant expences, and fo ruin them infenfibly, under pretence of kindnefs and credit, for they fet cevery thing at double the rate; and if their creditors keep not touch at a day, their perfons are imprifoned, their goods feized, and' their eflates extended; and they that helped to make a prince before, are now the forward. eft to put the wretch into the condition of a beggar.

The Devil would have talked on if I had given him the hearing; but there was fuch a laugh fet up on one fide of me as if they would all have fplit, and I went to fee what the matter was; for it was a ftrange thing, methought, to hear them fo merry in hell: The bufinels was, there were two men upon a fcaffold, in genteel habits, hallooing with all their might. Onc of them had a great parchment in his
hand difjlayed, with divets labels hanging at it, and feveral feals. I thought at firft it might lave been exccution-day, and took the writing for a pardon or reprieve. At every word they fpoke, a matter of feven or eight thoufand devils burft out a-laughing, as if they would have cracked their fides; and this again made me think it might be fome Merry Andrew, or mountebank, fhowing his tricks or his atteftations, with his congregation of fools about him; but nearer I found my miftake, and that the devils mirth made the gentlemon angry. At laft I perceived that this great carneftnefs of theirs was only to make out their pedigrec, and get themfelves to pafs for gentlemen; the parchment being a teftimonial from the herald's oflice to that purpofe. My father, fays he, with the writing in his hand, bote arms for his majefty on many honourable occations, in watching and warding ; and has made many a tall fellow fpeak to the conftable at all hours of the night. My uncle was the firft man that ever was of the order of St. James; and we have had five brave commanders of our family, by my father's fide, that have ferved the flate in the quality of marfhal's men and turnkeys, and given his majefty a fair nccount of all the prifoners committed to their charge :
and by my mother's fide, it cannot be denied but that I am honourably defcended ; for my grandmother was never without a dozen cham-. bermaids and nurfes in the family. Perhapg it was her trade, cried the Devil, to procure fervices and fervants, and confequently to deal in that commodity. Well, well, faid the cavalier, fle was what fle was; and I am fure I tell you nothing but truth. Her hufband wore a fword by his place, for he was a deputymarfhal; and, to prove myfelf a man of honour, I have it here in black and white, under the feal of the oflice. Why muft I then be quartered among a pack of rafcals? My gentleman, replied the Devil, your grandfather wore a fword, as he was uher to a fencingfchool ; and we know very well what his fon and grandeliild can pretend to. But let that pafs; you have led a wicked and infamous life, and fpent your time in whoring, drinking, and blafpheming, and in lewd company; and do you tell us now of the privileges of your nobility; your teflimonials, and the feal of the office, and all? there is no honour but virtue ; and if your children, though they had a fcoundrel to their father, fhould come to do honourable and worthy things, we fhould look upon them as perfons facred, and not dare to
meddle with them. But talking is to no purpofe ; you were always a couple of pitiful fellows, and your tails are fcarce worth the fcalding. Have at you then, fays he; and at the word, with a huge iron bar, he gave them fuch a falute over the buttocks, that they took two or three turns in the air, heels over head, and dropped at laft into the common fewer, where never any man has yet found the bottom.
When his companions had feen him cut that caper, This ufage, fays one of them, may be well enough for a parchment gmentleman; but a cavalier of my extraction and profeffion, I fuppofe you will treat fomewhat more refpectfully. Cavalier, cried the Devil, if you have brought no better plea along with you than the antiquity of your houfe, you may even follow your comrade, for aught I know; we find very few ancient families that had not fome oppreffor or ufurper for their founder; and they are commonly continued by the fame means they were begun. How many are there of our titular nobility that write noble purely upon account of their violence and injultice? Their fubjects and tenants, what with impofitions, hard fervices, and racked rents, are they not worfe than flaves? If they happen to have any thing extraordinary (as a pleafant fruit, a
handfome colt, or a fat cow), and the land or his fiveet lady, take a liking to it, they cither fubmit or part with it gratis, or elfe t their pay in foul language, or even blows : it is well if they efcape fo; for very of when the fign is in Gemini, their wives and daughters go to pot, without any regard of laws either facred or profane. What horrid blafphemies do they make ufe of to get credit with a miftrefs or a creditor upon a faithlefs promife ! How intolerable is their pride and infolence, even towards many confiderable officers, both in church and ftate !. They behave themfelves as if all people below their quality and rank in the world were but as fo many brutef, or worfe, as if human blood were not all of a colour; as if nature had not brought them into the world the common way, or moulded them of the fame materials with the meaneft wretches upon the earth. And then, for fuch as have military charges and commands, how many great officers are there, that, without any confideration of their own or their prince's honour, fall to fpoil 'and pillage, defrauding the ftute with falfe mufers, cheating the foldiers of their pay, and giving them, inftead of their due from the prince, a liberty of taking what is not their due from
the people; forcing them to take the bread out of the poor. labourers mouths, to fill their own bellies; and protecting them, when they have done, in the moft execrable outrages imaginable : and, that the poor foldier comes at laft to be difmiffed, or difbanded, lame, fick, beggarly, almoft raked, and with nothing left him to truft to, but the highway to keep him from ftarving; what mifchief is there in the world that thefe men is not the caufe of? How many good families are entirely ruined, and at this day in the hofpital, for trufting to their oaths and promifes, and becoming bound for them for valt fums of money to maintain them in drink and whores, and in every fpecies of luxury and riot? This rhetorical devil would have faid a thoufand times more, but that his companions called him off, and told him they had bufinefs elfewhere. The cavalier hearing that, My friend, fuid he, your mortals are very good; but yet, with your favour, all men are not alike. There is never a barrel the better herring, faid the Devil, you are all of you tainted with original fin, and if you had been any better than your fellows, you had never been fent to this place. But if you are indeed fo noble as you fay, you are worth the burning. if it were but for your ahles; and, that you
maty have no caufe of complaint, you flall that we will treat you like a perfon of con tion. At that inflant two devils prefen themfelves, the one bridled and faddled, the other doing the office of the fquirc, ho ing the ftirrup with his left hand, and giving the gentleman a lift into the faddle with the other. This was no fooner done, but away he went like an arrow out of a bow. I afked the Devil then i-to what country he carried him: and he told me not far, for it was only matter of decorum, to fend the nobility to hell on horfeback. Turn your eyes to that fide now, fays he. I did fi, and there I faw the poor cavalier in a huge furnace, with the firf iniventors of nobility and arms; as Cain, Cham, Simrod, Efau, Romuluur, Tarquin, Ncro, Caligula, Domitian, Heliugabalus, and feveral other have felluws, that had made themfelves famous liy ufurpation and blood. The place was a litile too hot for me, therefore I retired, meditating on what I had heard, and not a little fatislied with the difcourfe of fo learned a devil. 'Jill that time, I imagined the devil was a noto' ous liar, but 1 firkl now that he can fipeak the tuth when he thinks proper, and I would not Inr all I am worth but have heard him preach.

TV'hen 1 was thus far, my curiufity carried
fill farther; and, within twenty yards, I
1e to a large muddy ftinking lake, near ce as big as that of Geneva, and heard in it
trange a noife, that I was almolt out of my to know what it was. They told me that the lake was ftored with duegnas, which are metamorphofed into a kind of frogs in hell, and continually fputtering and croaking. Methought the converfion was apt enough, for they are neither fifh nor flefl, no more than frogs, and only the lower parts of them are men's meat; but their heads arce"cnough to turn a very.good ftomach; I could not but laugh to fee how they gaped, and ftrctched out their legs as they fwam; and flill, as we came nearer, they foudded away and dived to the bottom.
'There was fo poifonous a vapour in this place, that I was obliged to leave it, and I ftruck off to the left hand, where I faw feveral old men beating their breats, and tearing their faces, with bitter groans and lamentations. It made my heart ache to fee them, and I afked what they were? I was informed, that I was now in the quarter of the Fathers that damned themfelyes to raife their pofterity, which are called by fome, the Unadvifed. Wretch that I am! cried one; the greateft penitent that ever lived, never fuffered the mor-
tification I have endured; I have watched, I have fafted, I have fcarce had any clothes on my back; my whole life has been a reftlefs. courfe of torment, both of body and mind, and all this to get money for my children, that I might fee them well married, purchafe them pols at court, or procure them fome other preferment in the world; flarving myfelf in the conclufion, rather than I would leffen the provifion I had made for my pofterity : and yet, notwithftanding this my fatherly care, I was fcarce fooner dead than forgotten; and my next heir buried me without tears or mourning, and indeed without fo much as paying my legacies, or praying for my foul, as if they had received certain intelligence of my damnation. To increafe my mifery, the prodigals are now fquandering and confuming that eftate in gaming, whoring and debauches, which I had gained by fo much induftry, vexation and oppreffion, for which I fuffer at this inftant fuch infupportable torments. This flould have been thought on before, fuid a devil; for fure you have heard of the old faying, Happy the child whofe father goes to the devil. At which word, the old mifer broke out into frefl lamentation, tearing his flefh in fo rueful a manuer, that I could no longer bear the fight.

A little farther, there was a difmal gloomy
dungeon, where I heard the clattering of clains, the crackling of flames, the fmacking of whips, and a confufed outcry of complaints. I aked what quarter this was; and they told me it was the quarter of the late repentants. What are thofe? faid I. Anfwer was made, that they were a company of brutifh fots, fo abfolutely delivered up to vice, that they were damned infenfible, and in hell before they knew any thing of the matter. They are now iefirecting upun their mifcarriages and omiffions, and continually crying out;,' Oh that I had examined my confcience! Oh that I had frequented the facraments: Oh that I had humbled myfelf with fatting and prayer! Oh that I had ferved God as I ought! Ol that I had vifited the fick, and been charitable to the poor: Oh that I had fet a watch before the door of my lips:

I left thefe late repentants, as it appeared, in exchange for worfe, which were confined in a low court, and the naftieft that ever I faw. Thefe were fuch as had continually in their mouth, God is merciful, and will pardon me. How can this be, faid I, that thefe people fhould be damned, when condemmation is an act of juftice, not of mercy? I perceive you are fimple, cried the Devil ; for half thefe you
fee liere, are condemned with the mercy of God in their mouths; and, to explain myfelf, confider, I befeech ye, how many finners are there that go on in their ways, in fpite of reproof and grod counfel; and ftill this is their unfwer, God is merciful, and will not damn a foul for fuch a trifie. But let them talk of mercy as they pleafe, fo long as they perift in a wicked life, we are like to have their company at laft. By your argument, faid I, there is no truting to Eivine Mercy. You miflake me, cried the Devil; for every good thought and work flows from that mercy. But this I fay, lie that perfeveres in his wickednefs, and makes ufe of the name of mercy, only to palliate his impieties, does but mock the Almighty, and has no title to that mercy. For it is in vain to expect mercy from above, without loing any thing in order to obtain it. It projerly belongs to the righteous and the penitent ; and they that have the molt of it upon the tongue, have commonly the leaft thought If it in their hents: and it is a great aggravafion of guilt, to fin the more in confidence of in ilbounding mercy. I muft own, that feveral are received to mercy who are utterly unwortlyy of it ; which is no wonder ; no man if himfelf can deferve it : but men are fo care-
lefs of fecking it by times, that they put that ofl to the laft, which floould have been the firft part of their buinefs; and frequently their life is at an end before they begin their repentance. I was flruck to hear fo damned a doctor make fo good a fermon; but there I left him.

I came next to a noifome dark hole, where I beheld a company of dyers, all in dirt and fmoke, intermixed with the devils, and forlike, that it would have pazzled the fubtileft inquifitor in Spain to have diftinguifhed them.

I perceived, at my elbow, an odd kind of mongrel devil, begot betwixt a black and a white, with a head fo beluck with little horne, that at a diflance it had the appearance of a hedge-ling. I had the boldnefs to alk him where they quartered the Sodomites, the oldwomen and the cuckolds? As firs cuckolds, faid he, they are all over hell, without any certain quarter or ftation : and in truth, it is no eafy matter to know a cuckold from a de.vil; for like kind hublbands, they wear their wives' favours fill, and the very fame headpieces in hell, that they wore while upon ẹarth. As to the Sodomites, we have no more to do with them than needs mult; but upon all occafions we either fly or face them: for, if erer we come to give them a broadfide, it is tell to
$1 \% 6 \quad$ VISION VI.
one but we get a hit between wind and water; and yet we fence with our tails as well as we cin, and they get now and then a flap over the mouth into the bargain. And for the old women, we make them ftand off; for we take ats litule pleafure in them as you do: and yet the jades will be perfecuting us with their parlions; and ye fhall have a bawd of fifty-five do all the gambols of a girl of fifteen; yet, after all this, there is not an old woman in hell; for, let her be as old as you pleafe, bald, 1 i ind, toothlefs, wrinkled, and decrepid; this is not her age, flie will tell you, but, by a territhe fit of ficknefs laft year, that fetched off har hair and brouggt her fo low, that fhe has $10^{*}$ yet recovered her flefh again. She loft her eyes by a hot rheum ; and utterly fooiled her teeth by cracking of peach-ftones, and eating of fweetments when fire was a maid; and, when the weight of her years has almolt brought both ends together, it is nothing, fhe will tell ye, but a crick fhe has got in her back: and though fle might recover youth again by confefling her age, yet fhe always denics it.

My attention next was taken up with a number of people making their moan, that . they had been carried off by fudden death.

That is an arrant lie, cried a devil, faving this gentleman's prefence, for no man dies fudden. ly; Death furprifes no man, but gives all men fufficient warning and notice. I was much taken with the devil's civility and difcourfe, which he thus continued. Do you complain, fays be, of fudden death, that have carricd death about you ever fince you were born; that have been entertained with daily. Spectacles of carcaffes and funerals; that have heard to many fermons upon the fubject, and read fo many books upon the frailty of life, and the certainty of death? Are you not fenfible, that every moment ye live brings ye nearer to your end ? your clothes wear out, your woods and your houfes decay, and yet ye hope that your bodies hould be immortal. What are the common accidents and difeafes of life, but fo many warnings to provide yourfelf for a remove? Ye have death at your table in your daily food and nourifment ; for your life is maintained by the death of other creatures; and you have the lively picture of it every night for your bed-fellow. With what face, then, can you charge your misfortune upon fudden death, who have fpent your whole life both at bed and board, among lis many remembrances of your mortality? No, no;

Hij
change your fyle, and hereafter confess felves to have been carelefs and incred Ye die, thinking you are not to die yet loigetting that death grows upon you goes along with ye, from one end of yo to the other, without diftinguilhing of p or ages, fex or quality, and whether it inme joll well or ill-doing; as the tree.falls, fo it lies.
Turning towards my left hand, I beheld feicral fouls that were put up in gallipots, with uflia-fu.tida, galbanum, and a company of oils that fervel them for fyrup. What a confounded ttink is here! cried I, flopping my nofe; we are now cone undoubtedly to the devil's neceniary-houfe. No, no, faid the tormentur, which vasa kind of a yellowifl complectioned devil, it is a confection of apotheratic,: a fort of people that are commonly damned for compounding the medicines by which their paticuts hope to be faved. Togive them their due, thefe are your only true, and clarmical philufophers, and worth a thoufand of Raymund, Lulliss, Hermes, Geber, Rufjicella, Avicen, and their fellows. It is rave; they bave written excellent things of Ine tranfinutation of metals, but did they ever make gold ? or, if they did, we have lof the fe-
cret. Whereas, your apothecarics, out of a little puddle-water, a bundle of rotten flicks, a box of flies, nay, out of toads, vipers, and a dir-reverence itfelf, fhall fetch ye gold teady minted, and fit for the mafket; which is more than all your philofophical projectors ever pretend. ed to. There is no herb fo poifonous, nor ans flone fo dry, not even the pumice itfelf, but. they will extand filver from it: and then, for words, it is impollible to make up any word out of the four-ind-twenty letters, but thes will, flow you a drug or a plant of the name; and turn the alphaber into as good moncy as any in your pocket. Aik them for an cyetooth of a flying toad, they will tell ye, Yes, ye maly have it in powder; or if you had rather have the infufion of a tench of the mountains, in a little eel's milk, it is all one to them. If there be but any money ftirring, you fall have what you will, though there be no liuh thing in nature. So that it looks as if all che plants and fones in the creation had their feveral powers and virtues given them only for the apothcarics lakes; and as if words themfelves had been only made for their advantage. Ye call them aputhecaries, but, inflead of that, - I pry'thee, call them armourers, and their hops arfenals. Are not their medicines as cortain
death as fiwords, daggers, or mukets; their patients are purged and blooded int other world, without any regard cither to temper, meafure, or feafon?

If you will now behold the moft diver fight you have feen yet, walk but up thefe fteps, and you fhall fee a jury, or confpiwn of barber-furgcons, fitting upon life and death. You muft think that any amufement there was welcome; fo I went up, and found it, I muft own, a very pleafant fpectacle. Thefe barbers were moft of them chained by the middle, their hands at liberty, and every one of them had a cittern about his neck, and upon his knees a chefs-board; and ftill as he reached to have a touch at the cittern, the inftrument vanilhed; as allo did the chefs-board, when he thought to have a game at draughts. This was directly tantalizing the poor rogues; for a cittern is as natural to a barber as milk to a calf. Some of them were wafling affes brains and putting them in again; and fcouring negroes to make them white. .

When I had laughed my fill at thefe fooleries, my next difcovery was, of a vaft multitude of people, grumbling and muttering that there was no body to look after them; no, not fo much as to torment them; as if their tails
were not as well worth the toanting as their neighbours. Anfwer was made, That, being a kind of devils themfelves, they might put in for fome fort of authority in the place, and execute the office of tormentors. This made me afk what they were? and a devil very refpectfully told me, that they were a company of ungracious, jeft-handed wretches, that could do nothing aright, and their grievance was, that they were quartered by themfelves: but not knowing whether they were men or no, or indeed what elfe to make of them;' we did not know how to match them, or in what company to put them. In the world they are looked upon as ill omens; and let any man meet one of them upon a journey in a morning, falting, it is the fame thing as if a hare had crofled his way; for he prefently turns his head in difcontent, and goes to bed again. You know that Scævola, when he found lis miltike in killing another for Porfenna, the fecretary for the prince, burnt his right hand in revenge for the mifcarriage. Now the feverity of the vengeance was not fo much the maiming or the crippling of himfelf, as the condemning himfelf to be for ever left-handed. And fo it is with a malefactor that fuffers jullice; the fhame and punifhment does not lie fo much in
the lofs of his right-hand, as that the ot left. And it was the curfe of an old 1 to a fellow who had provoked her, th: might go to the devil by the ftroke of a handed man. If the poets fpeak truth, were a wonder if they fhould not, the 1 the unlucky fide, and there never came good from it. And, for my laft argu againft thefe crentures, the goats and reprobates ftand upon the left-hand; and left-handed men are, in fhort, a fort of creature that is made to do mifulhiet; nay, whether I fliould call them men or no, I know not.

Hercupon a devil made a fign to me to come foftly to him, which I did, without fucaling a word, or making the leaft noife. Now, fays he, if you will fee the daily exercife of ill-favoured women, look through that lattice-win: dow. Thore I taw fuch a crowd of ugly serentures, as you would have bleffed yourfelf to avoid them. Some with their faces fo pounced and fpeckled, as if they had been fcarrified, and newly pasicd the cupping-glafs, with a woild of little plafters, long, round, fquare; and briefly cut out into fuch a variety, that it would have perplexed a good mathematician to find out another figure; and you would have fworn that they had been either at cats-play

- or cufts. Others were fcraping their faces with pieces of glafs, tearing up their cye-brows by the roots like mad; and fome that had none to tear, were fetching out of their black boxes fuch as they could get or make: others were powdering and curling the falfe locks, or faftening their new ivory teeth in the place of their old ebony ones. Some were chewing lemon-peel, or cinnamon, to difguife a foul breçath, and raifing themfelves upon their heels, that their view might be the fairer and their fall the deeper: others were guatrelling with their looking-glafies for nowing them fuch ugly faces, and curfing the ftate of Venice for entertaining no better workmen : fome were ftufling out their bodies like pack-faddles, to conceul feciet deformities: and fame again had. fo many hoods over their fuces to conceal their ruins, that I could hardly difcem what they were; and thefe paffed. for penitents: others, vith pots of pomatum, were flecking and polifhing their faces; and indeed their foreheads were bight and fhining, though there were neither funs nor ftars in that firmament: fome there were, in fine, that would have made a man fick to fee them at their cofmetic employments. Well, cried the Devil, you fee nowr: how far a woman's wit and invention will
carry her to her own deftruction. I coul fpeak one word for aftonifhment at fo $h$ a feeclacle, till I had a little recollected m but then anfwered, If I may deal freely out offence, I dare defy all the devils in to furpais thefe women : let us be gon the fight of them makes my very heart

Turn about then, faid the Devil : I obe
and beheld a fellow fitting in a chair, all alone, never a devil near him : no fire, no froft, no heat or cold, or any thing elfe, that I could perceive, to torment him; and yet crying and roaring out the moft hideoully of any thing that I had yet heard in hell; tearing his flefh, and beating his body, like a madman; and his heart all the while bleeding at his eyes. Good Lord, thought I, what is the matter with this wretch, that he yclls out thus when nobody hurts him ! Friend, faid I, what is the meaning of all this fury and tranfport? For, fo far as I can fee, there is nothing to trouble you. No, no, fays he, with a horrid outcry, and all the extravagancies of a man in rage and defpair, you do not fee my tormentors; but the allfearching eye of the Almighty fees my pains as well as my tranfgreflions; and, with a fevere and implacable juftice, has condemned me to fuffer punifhments fuitable to my crimes:
which words he utered with redoubled clamours. My executioners are in my foul, and all the plagues of hell in my confcience : my memory ferves me inftead of a cruel devil: the remembrance of the good I fhould have done, and omitted, and of ill I hould not have done, and did : the remembrance of the falutary counfels I have rejected, and of the ill exam: ple I have given : and, for the aggravation of my mifery, where my memory leaves allicting me, my underfanding begins, flowing me the glories and happinefs I have loft, which others enjoy, who have gained heaven with lefs anxiety and pain, than I have endured to compafs my damnation. Now am I always meditating on the comforts, beauties, felicities, and raptures of Paradife, only to enflame and exafperate my defpair in hell; begging, to no purpofe, but for one moment's interval of eafe, without obtaining any; for my will is alfo as inexorable as either my memory or my underftanding. And thefe, my friend, are the three faculties of my foul; which Divine Jultice, for my fins, has converted into three tormentors, that filently torture me; thefe the three flames that burn me without confuming. And if I chance at any time to have the leall remiffion or refpite, the worm of my confcience gnaws
'my foul, and fives it an infatiable hunger to immortal aliment. At that word, turnin wards me with a hellih yell, Mortal, faic Jearn, and be affured from ne, that all that either bury or mifemploy their tal carry a hell within themfelves, and ard di ed even above fround. Upon this I left very peufive. W'ell, thought I, what a wei of fin lies upon this creaturc's confcience! Whereupon the desil obferving me in a paule, told me in my ear, that this f.llow had been an atheift, and believed neither God nor devil. Preferve me then, faid I, from that unfanctified wifdom, which ferves us only for our farther condemmation.

I had hardly gone a ftep or two afide, when I faw a multitude of people running after burning chariots, with a great many fouls in them, and the devils tearing them with pincers; and before them marched certain officers, making proclamation of their fentence; whigch with much ado I got near enough to hear, and it was to this cflect : Divine Juftice hath appointed this punifhment to the fandalous, for giving ill cxamples to their neighbours! At the fame time fever.t of fhe damned laid their fins to their charge, and cried out, that it was owing to them they were thens tormented: fo that.
ihe feandalous were punifled for their oun fins, and for the oflences of thole they had mifled to their deftruction. And thefe are they of whom it is faid, " that they had better ne. " ver been born!"

I was very forry at the fight of fo many melancholy fpectacles; and yct I could not but fmile, to fee the vintners every where up and down hell, as free as if they had been in their taverns, and only prifoners upon parole. I aflicd how they cama by chat privilege? A devil told me there was no need of flackling them, or fo much as flutting them up; for there was no fear of their making their efcape as they took fo much pains in the world, and made it their whole bufinefs to come hither. Only, fays he, if we can prevent them from throwing water in the fire, as they do in their wine, we are well enough. But, if you would fee fomewhat worth while, leave thefe fellows, and follow me; and I will fhow you Judas and his brethren, the ftewards and purfe-benrers. I obeyed him, and he brought me to Judas and his companions, who had many of them no faces, and moft of then no foreheads.

I was well enough pleafed to fee him, and to be better informed; for I had always imagined him to be a kind of an olive-coloured,
tawney-complexioned fellow, without a beard, and an eunuch into the bargain : which, pe: haps, nay, probably, he was; for nothing but a callrato, a thing unmanned, could ever be guilty of fo fordid and treacherous a villany, as to fell and betray his Mafter with a kifs: and, after that, fo cowardly, as to hang himfelf in defpair when he had done. I do believe, however, what the church fays of him, that he had a carrot-beard, and a red head; but it may be his beard was burnt; and, as he appeared to me in hell, I could not but take him for an eunuch; which, to deal freely, is my opinion of all the devils; for they have no hair; and they are for the moft part wrinkled, and bow-legged.

Judas was in the midft of a vaft crowd of money-mongers and purfe-bearers, that were telling him ftories of the pranks they had played, and the tricks they had put upon their mafters, after his example. Coming up to them, I perceived that their punifhment was like that of Titius, who had a vulture continually gnawing upon his liver; for there were a multitude of ravenous birds conftantly gnawing them, and tearing off their flefh, which grew again as faft as they devoured it : a devil, in the mean time, crying out, and the damned
n.ling the whole place with clamour and horrr.i; Judas, with his purfe, and his pot by his lide, bearing large part in the outcry and torment. I had a huge mind, methought, to have a word or two with Judas, and fo I went to him with this greeting: Thou perfidious, inpudent, impious traitor, faid I, to fell thy Lord and Matter at fo bafe a price, like an avaricious villain. If men, faid he, were not ungrateful, they would rather pity, or commend me, for an action fo much to their advantage, and done in order to their redemption. .The mifery is mine, that am to have no part myfelf in the benefit I have procured to others. Some heretics there are, I muft own to my comfort, that efteem me for it. But do you take me for the only Judas? No, no; there have been feveral fince the death of my Matter : and there are, at this day, more wicked and ungrateful ten thoufand times than myfelf, that buy the Lord of life, as well as fell him ; fcourging and crucifying him daily with more fpite and ignominy than the Jews. The truth is, I had an itch to be fingering of money, and bartering, from my very entrance into the apollellip. I began, you know, with the pot of ointment, which I would fain have fold, under pretence of a relief to the poor : and I went on to the
felling my Mafter; wherein I did the worlia greater good than I intended, to my own int parable ruin. My repentance now is to nọ purpofe. In a word, I am the only fteward that is condemned for felling; all the reft are damned for buying: and I muft entreat you to have a better opinion of me; for, if you look but a little lower here, you will find people far worfe than myfelf. Withdraw then, faid I, for I have difcourfed enough with Judas.

I therefore defcended fome few fteps, as Judas commanded me; and there I faw a world of devils upon the march, with rods and ftir-rup-leathers in their hands, lafling a company of handfome laffes, flark maked, and driving them out of hell, which methought was a pity; and if I had had fome of them in a corner, I fhould have treated them better. With the ftirrup-leathers they difciplined a litter of bawds. I could not imagine why thefe of all others fhould be expelled the place, and aked the qualtion. Oh, replics a devil, thefe are our factrefles in the world, and the beft we lave; fo that we fend them back again to loring more grif to the mill : and, indeed, if it were not for' women, hell would be but thinly peopled; for, what with the art, the beauty,
and the allurements of the young wenches, atid the fage advice and counfel of the bawds, they do us very good fervice. Nay, for fear any of our good friends fhould weary upon the road, they fend them to us on horleback, or bring them themfelves, even to the very gate, left they fhould mifs their way.

Purfuing my journcy, I beheld at a diftance a large building, that looked, methought, like fome enchanted caltle, or the picture of ill luck. It was all in ruin : the chimney, down, the floors all to pieces, and only the burs of the windows fanding: the doors were all belaubed with dirt, and patched up with barrelheads, where they had been broken: the glats gone, and here and there a pane fupplied with paper. I made no doubt at firt but the houfe was forfaken; but coming nearer, I found it otherwife, by a horrible confufion of tongues and noifes within it. As I cance jult up to the door, one opened it, and I faw in the houfe many devils, thieves, and whores. One of the crafticlt jades in the pack placed herfelf prefently on the threfoold, and thas addrefled my guide and me: Gentlemen, fays the, how comes it to pafs, I pray, that people are damoned both for giving and taking? The thict is condemued for taking away from another, and
we are condemned for giving what is our owin: I do not find, truly, any injuftice in oir trade; and if it be lawful to give every one their own; and out of their own, why are we condemned? We found it a nice point, and fent the wench to counfel learned in the law, for a refolution in the cafe. Her mentioning of thieves made me inquire after the feriveners and notaries. Is it poffible, faid I, that you flould have none of them here? for I do not remember that I have feen fo much as one of them upon the way; and yet I had occafion for a fcrivener, and made a fearch for one. I do believe, indeed, faid the Devil, that you have not found any of them upon the road. What ! cried I, are they all faved? No, no, replied the Devil; but you muf underfand that they do not foot it hither, as other mortals, but come upon the wing, in troops, like wild-geefe; fo that it is no wonder you faw none of them upon the way. We have millions of them, but they fpeed it away in a trice; for they will make a flight, in the third part of a minute, betwixt carth and hell.. But if there be formany, faid J, how comes it we fee none of them? For that, replicd the Devil, we change Uneir names when they come hither, and call them no longer notaries, or fciiveners, but cats: and

Whey"." no good moulers, that though this "place is large, old, "and ruinous, yet you lec not fo much as a rat or monfe in hell, lenw full foever of all other kinds of vermin. Now ye talk of vermin, faid $I$, are there any catchpoles here? no, not one, fays he. How fu? cried $I$, when I dare undertake there are five hundred rogues of the trade, for one that is honeft. The reafon is, fays the Devil, that every catchpole upon earth carrics a hell in his bofom. You have ftill, faid I, crolling myfelf, an aching tooth at thele poor vallets. Why not, cried he, for they are but devils incarnate, and fo well verfed in the art of tormenting, that we live in continual dread of lofing our places, left his Infernal Majefy thould take thefe rufeals iuto his lervice.

I had enough of this; and, purlining my fourney, I faw, a titcle way off, a great enclofure, and a world of fouls fhut up in it ; fome of them weeping and lamenting without meafuic, and others in profound filence: this I underitood to be the lovers quarter. It made me melancholy to confider that death itfelf could not kill the lamentalions of lovers. Some of then were difcourfing of their peffons, and teazing themfelves with fears and jealoulies; calting all their miferies upon their appetites
and fancies, which fill made the picture infl nitcly fairer than the perfon. They were, for the moft part, troubled with a fimple difeafe, called, as the Devil told me, Thought. I alked him what that was; and he anfivered me, it was a punifhment fuitable to their offence; for lovers, when they fall fhort of their expectations, either in the purfuit or enjoyment of their miltreffes, generally fay, Alas! 1 thought fie would have loved me: I thought fhe would never have prefied me to marry her: I thought fhe would have been a fortune to me: I thought fle would have given me all he had: I thought fle would have coft me nothing : I thought fhe would have atked me nothing: I thought fle would have been trae to my bed: I thought fle would have been dutiful and modelt: I thought the would nerer have kept her gallant. So that all their pain and damnation ariles from-I thought this, or that, or fo.

In the middle of them was Cupid, a little begratly rogue, and as naked as he was born, only here and there covered with an old kind of cmbroidery; but whether it was the workmanflip of Difeafe or Induntry, I could not prierlly difoover; and near him was this inirciption.

Many a good fortune goes to wrack, Aud fo does many au able back: With following whores, and cards, and dice, We're pox'd and beggar'd in a trice.

I fuppofe, faid I, by thefe rhymes, that the pocts muft not be far off; and the word was hardly out of my mouth, when I difcovered prodigious numbers of them through a park. pale. I fopped to look upon them, for it feems in hell they are not called Poets now, but Fools. One of them fhowed me the women's quarter there hard by, and anked me what I thought of it, and of the handfome ladies in it. Is it not true, fayg he, that a buxom lafs is a kind of half chambermad to a man? When fae has fripped him, and brought him to bed, fie has done her bufinefs, and never tronbles herfelf any farther about the helping him up again, and drulling hias. How now, faid I, have ye your quirks and conceits in bell? In troth ye are plealint, but I thought your edge had been taken oll. With that, out came the moft miferable wreteh of the whold company, laden with irons: Ah! cried he, low heartily do $I$ wifh that the firt inventor - of rhymes and poctry were bere in my place; and then he thus poetically made his mom:'

Oh, this damned trade of verfifying, Has brouglst us all to hell for lying?
For writing what we do not think, Merely to make our verfes chink; . For, rather than abufe the metre, Black flall be white, and Paul be Peter. One time I call'd a lady whore, For which I'm enly damn'd the more: Yet not from malice, Jove's my witnefs, But mercly for my verfe's. fitnefs. Now we're all made, faid I, if luck hold, And then I call'd a fellow cuckold; At laft I circumecis'd, 'tis true, A Chriltian, and baptis'd a Jew. Nay, Pe made Herod innocent, . For rhyming to long parliament: Now, to conclude, we'se all undone, For jingling rhyme or awkward pun: And for a little jingling pleafure, Condenn'd to torments without incafure: Which is a little hard in my fonfe,
T.s fry thus for poctic licenfe.
'lis not for fin of thoughits or dece, But fir bare foundo and words, we bleed; While the cur Cuberus lis growling,
In concert with our caterwauling.
There cannot be a more ridiculous piece of mailnefs, faid I, than yours, to be poctizing in hell. The humour flicks clofe fure, or the fire would have letched it out clfe. Nay, faid a devil, thefe verfifiers are a flange generation of
buffoons: the time that others fyend in tears and groans for their fins and follies, thefe wretch. es employ in fongs and madrigals; and, if they chance to light upon the critical minute, and get a fuap at a lady, all is worth nothiag, unlefs the whole kingdom ring of it, in fome mifcrable copy of verfes or other, under the name forlooth of Phillis, Chloris, Silvia, or the like: and the goodly idol muft be decked and dreffed up with diamond, pearl, rubies, munk, and amber: and both the Indies are too little to furnifh eyes, lips, and teeth, fo: this imagintry goddefs: yet, after all this magnificence and bounty, it would put the poor devil's credit upon the fretch, to take up an old petticoat in Long-lanc, or a pair of calt off fhocs at the next cobler's. Befides, we can give no account either of their country or religion. They have Chrintian manes, but molt heretical fouls; they are Arabians in their hearts, and in their language Gentiles; but, to fay the truth, they fall thont of ripht Ingans in their manners. If I thay here a little longer, faid .I to myfelf, this fiteful devil will tap ine over the knochles ere 1 am aware ; for I was half jenlous that he imagined me already a piece of a poct.
'Io avoid being difcovered, I retired; and ny next vilit was to the impertinent devotees, whole
wery prayers are made up.of impiety and extravagance. Oh! what fighing was there, what frobbing, what groaning and whinning. Their tongues were tied up to a perpetual filence, their fouls drouping, and their ears condemned to henr cternally the frightful cries and reproaches of a wheafing devil, grceting them after this manner: O ye impudent and profane abufers of prayer and holy duties, that treat the Lord of heaven and earth in his own houfe with lefs refpect than you would do a merchant upon 'Change, fneaking into a comer with your execrable petitions, for fear of being ovedieard by $y$ our neighbours; and yet, without any fcruple at all, ye can expofe and ofler them up to that Etermal l'urity ! Shamelefs wretches that ye are ! "Lord (fays one) take the old man my father: to thyfelf, I befeech thee, that I may have his office and eftate. Oh that this uncle of mine would march off! There is a fat bihhopric and a good deanery; the devil may take the inctumbent fol had the dignity. Now for a lufly pot of guincas, or a lucky hand at dice, if it be thy pleafure, and then I would not doubt of good matches for my children. Lord make me his majefty's favourite, and thy fervant, that I may get what is convenient, and keep what I have gotten. Grant me this, and I do hercby cn.
gage myfclf to entertain fix bluc-coits, and bind them out to'good trades; to fet up a lecture for every day of the week; to give one third part of my clear gains to charitable ufes, and another towards the repairing churches, befides paying all honeft debts, fo far as may ftand with my private convenience." Blind and ridiculous madnefs! for duft and afles thus to rea. fon and condition with the Almighty! for bersgars to talk of giving, and obtrude their vain and unprofitable offerings upon the inexhauftible fountain of riches and bounty! 'Io pray for thofe things as bleflings which are commonly flowered down upon us for our confufion and punifhment. And then, in cafe your wifhes take effect, what becomes of all the facred vows and promifes ye made, in forms, ficknefs, or adverfity? So foon as ye have gained your port, recovered your health, or patched up; a broken fortune, you fhow yourflves a pack of cheats: your vows and promifes are not worth fo many rufhes; thicy are forgotien with your dreams; and to keep a promife upon devotion that you made out of neceflity, is by no means an atticle of your religion. Why do you not alk for peace of confcience, increafe of grace, the aid of the bleffed Spirit? But you are too much taken up with the things of this world, to attend
thofe fivitual advantnges and treafures, and to confider that the moft acceptable facrifices and cllations jou can make to thic Almighty, are puricy of mind, an humble fpinit, and a fervent cliatity. The Almighty is pleafed with being often coilled upon, that he may often pour down his bleffings upon his petitioners: but fuch is the corrstion of human nature, that men feldom think of him, unkfs under anliction, and therefore it is that they are fo often vilited; for by adverity they are brought to the knowledge ind exercife of their duty. I would now have you confder how little reafon there is in your. cxdinary demands: Put the cafe that you have ing, what are you the better for the cee it fuils you at laft, becaufe you do not akk aright? When you die, your eflate goes to your children, and, for their parts, you are. fearce cold before you are forgotten. You are not to expect they fhould beflow much upon works of chanity; for, if nothing went that way while yon were living, they will live after your when you are dead; and, befides, there $n o$ ment in the cale. At this word, fome of the poor creatures were about to reply, but the devils had put barnacles upon their lips, that lindered them.

From thence I went to the witches and wi-
zards, fuch as pretend to cure man and bean by charins, words, amulets, charaters; and thei: were all burning alive. Thefe, fays a devil, are a company of deccitful rognes, the mofl accurf. ed villains in nature. If they holp one man, they kill another, and only remove the difale from a worfe to a better: and yct there is no clamour againt them neither; for, if the patient recover, he is very well fatisfied, and the doctor gets. both reputation and reward for his pains; if he dies, his mouth is ftopped, and forty to one but the next heir docq;him a good turn for the difpatch : So that, hit or mifs, all is well at laft. If you enter into a debate with them about their remedies, they will tell you they learnt the myftery of a certain Jew, and there is the original of the fecret; Now to hear thefe quacks give you the hiftury of their cules, is beyond all the plays and ferces in the univerfe. You fhall have a fellow tell you of fifteen people who were run clean through the body, and for three days carriud their puddings in their hands, but in furur-and twenty hours he made them quite whole again, and not fo much as a fcar was left for a remembrance of the orifice. Afk him, when and where? you will find it fome twelve hundred leagucs off, in terra incoynita, at that time when he was phyficiun in ordinary to
a great prince that died above five-and-twenty ${ }^{i}$ years ago.

Come, come, cried a devil, make an end of this vifit, and you flall fee thofe now that Judas told you were ten times worle than himfelf. I went along with him ; and he brought me to a paifage into a great hall, where there avas a filthy finell of brimitone, and a compa. ny of match-makers, as I thought at fuft ; but lhey proved aterwards to be alchemilts; and the devils examining them upon interrogatorics, were filthily put to it, to underftand their giibberith. Their talk was much of planetary metals: gold they called Sol; filver, Luna; tin, Jupiter; and copper, Venus. They had about them their furnaces, crucibles, coals, bellows, clay, minerals, dang, man's blood, powders, and alimbecks. Some were calcining, others wathing; here purifying, there feparating; fixing what was volatile, in one place ; and rarifying what was fixed, in ano1her: fome were upon the work of trafmu:ation, and fixisg of Nercury, with monllous hummers, upon an anvil; and, alter they had refolved the vifoous matter, and fent out the fubter part", until that they came to the coppel, all went away in fume. Some again were in hot difpute what fuel was belt; and whe-
ther Raymund Lullius's fire, and no fire, could be any thing elfe than lime; or wherwife to be undertood of the light, cffelive of heat, and not of the cffective heat of fire: others were making their entrance upon the great work, after the Hermetical method. Here they were watching the progrefs of their operations, and making their obfervations upon proportions and colour; while all the reft of thefe blind oracles lay waiting for the recove. ry of the materia prima, till they brought themfelves to the latt caft, both of their lives and fortunes; and, inftead of turning bafe mictals and materials into gold, as they pretenicl. ed, made the contrary inverfion, and were glad at length to take up with beggarly fools and falfe coiners. What a flir was there, with crying out, Look you, look you! the old litther is got up again; down with hine, down with him! What glofling and commenting: upon the old chemical text, that fays, Blefled be lleaven, that has ordered the mont exemlent thing in mature out of the viled. If fo, cried one, let us try if we can bring the philofopher's thone out of a common flrumpet; which is, without doubt, of all ercatures the vileft. And the word was mo fiwner out, but about two duzen whores went to put; but the
flefh was fo curfedly mawkifl and rotten, that they foon gave over the thought of that projection. Then they entered upon a frefl confultation, and unanimoully concluded, that the mathematicians, by that rule, were the only fic matter to work upon, as being the mol dammably dry, to fay nothing of their divifions among and againt themfelves; fo that, with one voice, they called for a parcel of mathematicians to the furnace, to begin the experiment. But a devil came juft in the nick, and thus addrefied them: Gentlemen philofophere, if you would know the moft wretched a sd moft contemptible thing in the world, it is; an alchemint ; and we are of opinion, that you will make as grod philofopher's flones as fire mathenaticians: however, for curiolity's fine, we will try for once; and fo he threw thére a:ll teprether into a huge caldron; where, to liy the truth, the poor wretches fuffered contentedly, cit of a defire, I fuppofe, to help un tunard the perfeling of their operation.
(On the other fide were it knot of aftrolo!(e', and one anomer, the ref that had ftudied 1.cromamy of paminty, who took all the damed by the hands, one after another. One Le tolel, that it was as plain as the nofe on his lue, that lie was to go to the devil; for he
i. pereeived it by the mount of Sathem. You, fays he to another, have been a fwinging, whore-mafter in your days; I fee that by the mount of Venus here, and by her girdle: and,

- in fhort, he read every man's fortune in his fitt. After him adyanced another, creeping upon all four, with a pair of conapaffes betwixt his teeth, his fpheres and globes about him, his Jacob's faff before him, and his eyes upon the flars, as if they were taking a leight, of - making an oblervation. When he hitd gazed a while, up he fuddenly farts, and wringing his hands, G̣ood Lord, fays he, what an unlacky dog was I! If I had come into the world one half guarter of an how fooner, I had been faved; for jutt then Saturn hifted, and Mars was loelged in the Houle of lile. One that followed him bade his tormentors be fine he was dead; for, fays he, I am a little doubted of myfelf, in regard that I had Jupites forimy afoendant, and Venus in the Whoufe of Lite, and no nialevolent afpect to crofs me; fo that, aceording to the rules of aftrology, I was to live exadly one hundred and one ycans, two months, fix days, four hours, and three mi., nutes. The nest that came up was a geomancer; one that reduced all his fkill to certain litele points, and by them would tell you,
as well things paft as to come. Thefe points le befowed at a venture among fereral unequal lines; fome long, others thort, like the fingers of a man's hand; and then, with a certain rabble of myfterious words, he proceeded to his calculation, upon even or odd, and challenged the whole world to allow him the moft leamerl and infallible of the trade.

He'was followed by feveral great mafters of the fcience, as F-aly, Gerrard, Bartholomew of Parma, and one Goudin, a familiar friend and companion of the great Comelius Agrippa, the famous conjurer; who, though ie had but one foul, was yet burning in four bodies: I mean the four dammable books he left behind him. There was Trithemius too, with his Polygraphy and Stenography; that had now devils enough, though in his life-time his complaint was, that he could never fufficiently have their company. Over-againt him was Cardan; but they could not fet their horfes together, becaufe of an old quarrel concern. ing which was the more impudent of the two. And there I faw Mizaldus tearing his beard, in rage, to find himfelf pumped dry; and that he could not fool on to the end of the chapter. Theophraftus was there too, bewailing himfelf for the time he had fpent at the alchemints
bellows. There was allo the unknown athor of Glavicula Solomonis, and the Hundred Knights of Spirits; with the compofer of the 'book, Alver:jus Omnin Pericullu Mundi. Taifnerus too, with his book of Phyfiognomy and Chiromancy; and he was doubly punifhed; firlt for the fool he was, and then for thofe he had made. Though, to give the man his clue, he knew bimfelf to be a cheat; and that he who gives a judgment upon the lines of a face, takes but a very uncertain, aim. There were magicians, necromancers, forcerers, and inchanters innumerable; befides feveral private boxes, that were kept for lords and ladics, and other perfonages of great quality, that put. their truft in thefe difciples of the devil, and go to fortune-tellers for refolution in cafes of death, love, or marriage ; and now und then to recover a gold watch, or a pearl necklace.

At no great difiance from thele were a com-- pany of handfome women, that were tormented in the quality of witches, which grieved my very heart to fee it. But to comfort me, What, filys a devil, have you fo foon forgot the roguc. ry of thefe carrions? Have you not had trial enough yet of them?' They are the very poifon of life, and the only dangerons magicians that corrupt all your fenfes, and difurb the fa*
cultics of your fuel ; thefe are they that cozent your cyes with falle appearance, and fet up you: wills in uppofition to your underkanding and reafian. It is right, faid l, and mow you mind me of it; I do very well remmber that I have found them fo; but let us proceed, and fee the reft.

I was farce gone three fteps farther, when I was got into fuch a dark dilmal place, that it was a mercy we knew where we were. There was, fitt, at the entrance, Divine Julice, mont dreadful to behold; and a little beyond ftood Vice, with a countenance of the highent pride and infolence imaginable. There was Ingtatitude, Matice, Iguorance, incorigible Infidelitẏ, brutilh and head-Arong Difobedience, railh and imperious Blafphemy, with garments dipped in blood, eyes farkling, and an handred lungs barking at Providence, and voniting rage and poifon. I went in, I confefs, witis fear and trembling; and there I beheld all the. fects of idolaters and heretics that ever yet ajppeared upon the flage of the univeife; and at their feet, in glorious array, was lafcivious Barbura, fecond wife to the Emperor Sigifmond, and the queen of harlots: one that agreed with Meffulina in this, that virginity was both a burthen and a folly; and that in her whole

Hife The was never either wearied or fatisfied: but herein lhe went beyond her, in that fhe held the mortality as well of the foul as of the body; but hie was now better inftrueted, and burnt like a bundle of matches.

Palling forward fill, I faw a fellow in a corner all alone, with the flame about his earo, gnalling his tecth, and blafpheming through fury and defpair. I afked him what he was, -and he told me, lie was Mahomet. Why then, faid I, thou art the moft accorfed ieprobate in hell, and hatt brought more wretches hither than half the world befide; and Lucifer has done..well to allot thee a quarter here by thyfelf, for certainly thou haft well deferved the firft place in his dominions. But, fince every man choofes to talk of what he loves, I pray thee, good impofor, tell me what is the reafon that thou haft forbidden wine to all thy difciples? Oh! fays he, I have made them fo drunk with my Alcoran, they need no other intoxication. But why haft thou forbidden them fwine's Refli too? faid I. Becaule, fays he, I would not affront the ham; for water upon gammon would be falfe heraldry. And befide, I neyer loved my people well enough to afford them the pleafure either of the grape or the fpare-rib: may, and for fear they hould chance to grope out the
way to Ifcaven, I have.eflablifhed my power and my dominion by force of arms, without fubjecting my laws to idle difputes and difcourfes of reafon. Indecd, there is little reafon in my precepts, and $I$ would have as little in their obedience. I have a valt number of difciples; but I think they follow me more out of appetite than religion, or the miracles I work. I allow them liberty of confcience; they have as many women as they pleale, and do what they pleafe, provided they meddle not with government. Dut look about you now, and you will find that there are more linaves than Mahomet.

I did fo, and found myfelf prefently in the midtt of a ring of heretics, and their adherents, many of which were ready to tear the throats of their leaders. One, among the reft, was befet with a brace of devils; and cither of them had a pair of bellows, puffing into cach ear fire inftead of air, which made him a little hotheaded. There was another, that, as I wastold, way a kind of Simoniac, and had taken up his feat in a peftilential chesir; but it was fo dark, what I could not difiecrn whether it was a Pope or a Prefloyter.

By this time I had enough of hell, and began to wifh myfelf out again; but, as I was
looking about for a retreat, I fumbled upon a long gallery before I was aware; and there I beheld Lucifer himfelf, with all $\mathrm{l}:=$ nubility about him, male and female; for let married men fay what they will, there are the devils too. I fhould have been very much at a lofs what to do, or how to behave myfelf among fo many ftrange faces, if one of the uhters had not come to me, and told me, that, being a ftranger, it was his majelty's pleafure I hoould enter, and lave free liberty of feeing what was there to be feen. We exchanged a feu compliments; and then I began to look about me; but never did I fee a palace fo furnilhed, nor indeed comparable to it.

Our furniture, at the beft, is but a choice col. lection of dead and dumbs ftatucs, or paintings, without life, fenfe, or motion; buf there all the pieces were animated; and no trafh in the whole inventory. There was hardly any thing to be feen, but emperors and princes, with fome few. perhaps, of their choiceft nubility. The fint feat was taken up by the Ottomsn family; and after them fat the Roman cmperors in their order, and the Roman kings down to Tarquin the Pioud; befides highnefies and graces, lords fpiritual and temporal, immomerable. My lungs now began to call for a little frefi air; and I
defired my guide to foow me the way out again. Yes, yes, with all my heart, fays he; follow me. So faying, he carried me away by a back paffage into Lucifer's houfe-of-ollice, where there was I know not how many tun of fir-reverence, and bales of flittering panegyrics, not to be numbered; all of them licenfed and entered according to order. I could not but fmile at this provifinn of tail-timber; and my guide took notice of it; who was a good kind of a damned clevil : but fill I teazed him to be gone; till at length he led me to a little hole, like the vent of, a vault; and I crept through it as nimbly as if the devil himfelf had given me a lift at the crupper; when, to my great aftoniflment, I found myfelf in the park again; where I begun my flory: but not without an odd medley of puflions; partly reflecting upon what others endured; and in part, upon my own condition of eafe and happinefs, that had deferved, perhaps, the contrary, as well as they. This thought put me upon a refolution of leading fuch a courfe of life lor the future, as I might not come to fred thefe tormenty in reality, which $J$ had now onily beheld in vifion. And I mult here entreat the reader to follow my example, withont making any farther expriment; and likewife not to call au ill confluction upon a fair meaning. Aly
defign is to difcredit and difcountenance the works of darknefs, without fcandalizing of perfons; and I am certain this difcourfe will never 'be reckoned a fatire, as it treats of none but the damned.

## V I S I O N. VII. .

## OF HELL REFORMED.

So great was the uproar in hell not long fince, that the oldelt of all the devils never knew the like. The inhabitants expected nothing lefs than an abfolute diffolution of their empire: the devils fell upon the damned, and the damned fell upon the devils, without knowing one from the other; and all running to and fro like mad: in flort, it was no other than a general rebellion. This hurly-butly latted a good while, before any mortal could imagine the meaning of it: at length, there came certain intelligence of a monftrous talker, a pragmatical meddling undertaker, and an old gouvernante, that had knocked off their flackles, and made all this havock; by which the reader may know what kind of cattle thefe are, who can make hell itfelf more dangerous and unquiet.

During all this noife, Lucifer went howling up and down, and bawling for chains, handcuff, bolts, manacles, haackles, and fetters, to
fecure his prifoners again; when, in the middle of his career, he and the babbler, or undertaker, I told you of, met each other; and after a little ftaring at one another in the face, the babbler firt began: Prince of mine, fays he, you have a pack of lazy, droning devils, in your dominions, that look after nothing, but fit with their arms and legs acrofs, and fufler all your affairs to go to ruin. You have many abroad too, upon commiffion, that have ftaid out their time, and yet can give you no arcount of what they have been doing. The gouvernante, who had been blowing the coals, and whifpering fedition from one to another, chanced to pafs by while he was thus fpeaking; and ftopping fhort, thus addreffed herfelf to Lucifer: Look to yourfelf, cried fhe, there is a defperate plot upon your diabolical crown and dignity. There are two tyrants in it, three parafites, a world of phyficians, and a whole legion of lawyers and attorneys. One word more in your ear: there is among them a mongrel prieft, a kind of layelder, that will go near to fit upon your llirts, if you have not a care of him.

The ${ }^{3}$ rince of devils, when he heard her mention prieft and lay-elder, looked as pale as Seath, and food fill as mute as a fill, while his very looks difcovered his apprehenfions,

After a little paufe, he roufed himfelf as out of a trance: A prieft, do you fay, a lay-elder, tyrants, lawyers, phyficians-A compofition to poifon all the devils in hell, and purge their very guts out! With that, away he went to. vifit the avenues, and fet his guards; when who fhould he meet next but the meddler in a monftrous hurry: nay then, fays he, here is the forcrunner of ill-luck. But what is the matter? The matter! cried the meddler : and $\cdot$ then, with a deal of tedious and impertinent circumftances, he told him, that feveral of the damned had contrived an efcape, and that there was a defign to call in four or five regiments of hypocrites and ufurers, under a pretence of eftablining a botter intelligence beiwixt earth and hell. He had nat yet been done, if Lucifer would have found ears ; but lie had other work to do, for neck and all was now at fake ; and fo he went about his bufinefs ; putting all in a pofture of defence, and ftrengthening his guards. For the farther fecurity of his royal perfon, he ordered into his own immediate regiment, feveral reformadoes of the fociety, whom he very well knew would not forefulse him.

He began his furvey in the vaults and dungeons, among his goalers and prifoners. The
babbler mavched in the van, breathing, an air that kindled and influmed whatever he pafied without giving any light; and fetting people together by the ears, who knew not for what reafon. In the fecond place, the gouvemante as full of news arid tattle as fine could hold, and telling her tale all the way fle went. In the rear of her, followed the meddler, lecring as he paffed along, firlt on one fide, then on the other, without ever moving his head; and making addreffes to every foul he faw in his way. He gave one a bow, the other a kifs; Your moft humble fervant, to a third; and, Can I ferve you, Six? to a fouth; but erery compliment was worfe to the poor creatures than the fire itfelf. Ah, trator ! fays onc; fine pity's, fake awhy with this new tormentor! crieq another. This fellow is hell upon lecll, liys a third.-As he trudged on, there was a rabble of rafeals got together, and in the middle of the crowd, a moft eminent linight of the puit; a great matter of his trade, who nas reading a lecture to that venerable aftembly of the noble myftery of fweating and lying; and qould. have taught any. man, in one quarter of an hour, to prove any thing upon onth; that he never faw nor heard of in his life. This doctor no fooner faw the meddler, than up he flart:
cd in a fright. How now, fays he, is that devil here? I came hither on purpofe to avoid him; and, if I could but have dreamed he would have been in hell, I would undoubtedly. have gone to paradife.

At this inftant, we heard a great and a confufed noife of arms, blows and outcries; and - preiently we difcovered feveral perfons falling bloodily one upon another; and, in flort, with fuch fury, that neither tongue nor pen can deccribe the battle. One of them appeared to be an emperor; for he was crowned with laurel, and furrounded with a grave fort of people, who looked like counfellors or fenators, and had all the old ftatutes and records at their fingers ends. By thefe they endeavoured to make out, That a king might be killed in his perfonal capacity, and his politic capacity never be the worfe for it: and upon this point, they were at daggers drawing with the emperor. Lucifer then came roundly up to him; and, with a voice that made hell tremble, What are you, Sir, fays he, who take upon you thus in my kingdum? I am the great Julius Cxfar, fuid he, who, in this general tumult, thought to have revenged myfelf upon Brutus and Caflius, for mudering me in the fenate, under colour, it would feem, of afferting the common liberty;
whereas thefe traitors did it merely out of envy, avarice, and ambition. It was the emperor, not the empire, they hated. They pretended to deftroy me for introducing a monarchy; but did they overthrow the monarchy itfelf? No, on the contrary, they confirmed it; and did more mifchief in killing me, than I did in diffolving their republic: however, I died an emperor; thefe villians carried only the infamy and brand of regicides to their graves; and the world has ever fince adored my memory, and detefted theirs.-Tell me, faid he, ye curfed blood-hounds, turning towards them, whether was your government better, think ye, in the hands of your fenators, a company of talking gown-men who knew not how to keep it, or in the hands of a foldier who won it by his merit? It is not the drawing of a charge, or the making of a fine oration, that fits people for government ; nor will a crown fit well upon the head of a pedant; but let him wear it who is worthy of it. He is the true patriot who advances the glory of his country by actions of bravery and honour. Which has more right to rule, think ye; he that only knows the laws, or he that maintains them? The one only fudies the government, the other protects it. Wretched republic! Thou calleft it freedom to obey a
divided multitude, and flavery to ferve a fingle perfon; and when a company of covetous little fellows are got together, they muft be ftyled Fathers of their country, forfooth; and fhall one generous perfon take up with the name of Tyrant? Oh! how much better had it been for Rome to have preferved that one fon who made her miftrefs of the world, than that multitude of fathers, who; by fo many inteftine wars, render-. ed her but a ftep-mother to her own children ! Ilow barbaious and cruel are ye , fo much as to mention the name of a commonwealth ! confider, that, fince the people tafted of monarchy, they have preferred even the worft of princes, as Nero, Tiberius, Caligula, and Heliogabalus, before your tribe of fenators.
l3rutus was very much confounded at this difcourfe of Cadfar; but at length, with a feeble and trembling voice, he thus fpoke: G'entlemen of the fenate, do you not hear Ciefar? or will you add fin to fin, and fuffer all the blame to be caft upon the inftruments, when you youlfelves were the contrivers of the villany; why do ye not anfwer? Cdifar fpeaks to you as well as us. 'Caiflius and myfelf were but your bravos, and governed by your perfuafions and advice, little dreaming of that infatiable ambition which lay lurking under the gravity of your long beards
and robes: but it is the practice of you all to arraign that tyranny in the prince which you would exercife yourfelves : in effect, when your have gotten power, and the colour of authority in your hands, it is more dangerous for a prince not to comply with you, than for a vaffal to rebel againft his prince.-To what end ferved your perfidions and ungrateful treaion? make anfwer to Cafar. But for our part, in the confcience of our fin, we feel the feverity of our punifhment.

No fooner had he faid this, than up ftarted a hollow-eyed fupercilious fenator, who had been of the confpiracy, and was then blazing like a pitch-barrel, and with a feeble voice anked Ca. far, what reafon he had to complain ? for, Sir, fays he, if King Ptolemy murdered. Pompey the Great, upon whofe fcore he held his kingdom, why might not the fenate as well kill you, to recover what you had taken from them? And, in the cafe betwixt Cafar and Pompcy, let the devils themfelves be judges. As for Achilles, who was one of the murderers, what he did was by Ptolemy's command ; and then he was but a free-booter neither, a fellow that had got his living by rapine and plunder: but Gaffar was undoubtedly the more infamous of the two. Is is true, be wept at the fight of Pompey's bead,
but fuch tears did he fhed as were more treach. erous than the fteel which killed him. Ah, how cruel that compafion, and revengeful that pity, which made thee a more barbarous enemy to Pompey dead than living? Oh! that ever two hypocrite eyes fhould creep into the firlt head of the world! In a word, the death of Cæfar had been the recovery of our republic, if the multitude had not called in others of his race io the government, which rendered thy fall the very liydra of the empire.

We had had another akirmifh upon thefe words; if Lucifer had not ordered Cæfar to his cell again, upon pain of death; and there to abide fuch correction as belonged to him, for fighting the warnings he had of his difafter: Brutus and Caflius were turned over to the potlitic fools: and the fenators were difpatched away to Minos and Rhadamanthus, and there to fit as affiftants on the Devil's bench.

After this I heard a murmuring noife as of people talking at a diftance; and, by degrees, I made it out, that they were wrangling and difputing fill louder and louder, till at length it was but a word and a blow; and the nearer I came, the greater was the clamour. This made me mend my pace; but before I could reach them, they were altogether by the ears in a
bloody fray: they wecre all of them perfons of great quality ; emperors, magiftrates, and gencrals of armies. Lucifer, to end the quarrel, commanded peace and filence, which they all obeyed; but it vexied them very much to be taken off in the full career of their fury and revenge. The firf that fpoke was a fellow fo marred with wounds and fears, that I took him at firf for an indigent officer, but he proved to be Clitus, as he faid himfelf: but one at his elbow told hime he was faucy, for prefuming to fpeak before his time; and fo defired audience of Lucifer, for the high and mighty Alexander, the fon of Jupiter, and the emperor and terror of the world. He was going on with his qualities and titles: but an officer cried, Silence, and bade Clitus beegin; which he took very kindly, and thus faid:

May it pleafe your majefty, I was the firft favourite of this prince; who was then lord of the known world, who bore the title of the king of kings, and boafted himfelf to be the fon of Jupiter Ammon; yet after all this glory and conqueft, he was himfelf a llave to his paffions; he was rafh and cruel, and confequently incapable either of counfel or friendfhip. In my life-time, I was near him, and ferved him faithfully ; but, it feems, he did not entertain me fo much for my fidelity, as to augment the
number of his flatterers: I, however, found myfill too honeft for a bafe office; and fill, as he ran into any foul exceffes, I took the freedom, with all pollible modefty, to fhow him his miltakes. One day, as he was talking flightly of his father Philip, that valiant prince, from whom he received both his honour and his being, I told him frankly what I thought of that ingtatitude and vanity; and defired him to treat his dead father more reverently, as a prince worthy of cternal honour and refpect. This commendation of Philip fo enraged him, that he immediately feized a partifan, and fruck me dead on the fpot with his own hand. After this, I afk. ed where was his divinity, when he gave Abdolominus, a poor garden-weeder, the kingdom of Sidonia? which was not, as the world would have it, out of any confideration of his virtue, but to mortify and take down the pride and infolence of the Perfians. Meeting him here jut now in hell, I anked him what was become of his father Jupiter, that he fo much boafted of? and whether he was not yet convinced that all flatterers were a parcel of villains? who, with their incenfe and altars, would perfuade him that he was of divine extraction, and heir-apparent to the throne and thunder of Jupiter ? This, evęn now, was the ground of our quarrel.

But, invectives apart, who but a tyrant would have put a loyal fubject to death, only for his affection and regard to the memory of his departed fire? How barbaroufly did he treat his favourites, Parmenio, Philotas, Calilthenes, and Amintas? fo that, good or bad, it is crime enough to be the favourite of a tyrant; as, in the courfe of human life, every man dies, becaufe he is mortal; and the difeafe is rather the pretext of his death, than the caufe of it. You. will find now, fays the Prince of devils, that tyrants will fhow their people many a dog-trick when the humour takes them. The good they hate, for not being wicked; and the bad, becaufe they are no worfe. How many favourites. have you ever feen come to a fair and timely end? Remember the emblem of the fonge; for that is the ufe which princes make of their favourites; they let them fuck and fill, and then fqueeze them for their own profit.

Juft as he faid this, there was heard a lamentable cry; and at the fame time, a venerable old man, as pale as if he had no blood in his veins, came up to Lucifer, and told him, that his emblem of the fponge canpe very pat to his cafe; for, fays he, I was a great tavourite, and a great hoarder of treafure: a Spaniard by birth; the tutor and confident of Nero; and.
am called Seneca. Indeed his bounties were to excels: he gave me without aking; and, in taking, I was never covetous, but obedient. It is in the nature of princes, and it befits their quality, to be liberal where they take a liking, both of honour and fortune : and it is hard for a fubject to refufe, without fome reflection upon the generofity or difcretion of lis mafter; for it is not the merit or modefty of the vaffal, but the glory of the prince, that is the queftion; and he is the beft fubject who contributes the moft to the fplendor and reputation of his fovereign. Nero, indeed, gave me as much as fuch a prince could befow ; and I managed his liberalities with all the modesation imaginable; yet all was too little to preferve me from the frokes of envious and malicious tongues, which would have it, that my philofophizing upon the contempt of the world was nothing elfe but a mere impofture, that thereby, with lefs danger and notice, I might feed and entertain my avarice, and with the fewer competitors. Finding my credit with my mafter declining, it became me to provide fome way or othes for my guiet, and to withdraw myfelf from being the mark of a public envy; fo I went directly to Nero, and, with all poffible refpect
and bumility, made him a prefent of all thofe bounties he had beftowed upon me. The truth is, I had for great a paffion for his fervice, that neither the feverity of his nature, nor the debauchery of his manners, could ever deter me from exhorting him to noble courfes, and paying him all the duties of a loyal. fubject. Efpecially in cafes of cruelty and blood, I laid it always home to his confcience; but all in vain; for lie put his mother to death, laid the gity of Rome in ahes, and, indeed, depopulated the empire of honeft men. Thefe horrid and inipolitical feverities drew. on Pifo's confpiracy, which was better laid than executed: for; upon the difcovery, the prime inftruments loft their lives; and, by Divine Providence, this prince was preferved, in order, as one would have imagined, to his repentance and change of life : but, upon the iffie, the confpiracy was prevented, and Nero never the better. At the fame time, he put Lucan to death, only for being a better poet than himfelf; and, if he gave me my choice what death to die, it was rather cruel ty than pity; for, in the very deliberation on which death to choofe, I fulfered all, even in the terror and apprehenfion that made me refure the reft. 'The choice I made, was, to
bleed to death in a bath; and I finifhed myy own difpatches hither; where, to my farther afliction, I have again encountered this infamous prince, fludying new cruelties, and infructing the very devils themfelves in the art of tormenting.

Upon this, Nero advanced, with his ill-favoured face and flrill voice. It is very well, fays le, for a prince's favourite, or tutor, to be wifer than his maiter; but let him manage that advantage with refpect; and not, like a rafland infolent fool, make proclamation prefently to the world, that he is the wifer of the two. While Seneca kept himfelf within thefe bounds, I was his fincereft friend; and the love I had for: that man was the glory of my government; but when he came to publifl once, what he fhould have differnbled and concealed, that it was not Nero, but Seneca, that ruled the empire, nothing lefs than his blood could make fatisfaction for fo intolerable a fcandal; and from that hour I refolved his ruin. I had rather fuffer what I do a hundred times over, than entertain a favourite who fhould raife his credit upon my difhonour: Whether I have reafon on my fide or no, I appeal to all this princely affembly. Dtaw near, I befeech you, as many as are here; and fpeak freely, my royal brethren: did you
ever: fulter any favourite to efcape unpunificd, that had the infolence to write, I and my king; to make a ftalking horfe of majefty'; and who publifhed himfelf a better fatefman than his malter? No, no, they all cried out; it never" was, and never fhall be endured, while the world lafts; for we have left our ficceffors under an oath to look pauticularly to this. It is true, a wife counfllloy at a primee's elbow is a treafure; and ought to be efteemed, while he. makes it his bufnefs to cry up the abilities and juatice of his monarch; but, in the inftant that his vanity tranfports him to the contrary, away with him, and down with him, for there is no enduring it.

All this, cried Sejanas, does not yet concerni me; for, though I had indeed more brains than Tiberius, yet I fo ordered it, that he had the. credit in public of all my private advices; and fo fenfible he was of my fervice, that hat made me his partner and companion in the empire: he cauled my fatues to be erected, and invefted them with facred privileges. Let Sejanus. live, was the daily ory of the people; and, in truth, 'my well-being. was the joy of the emi' pire; and far and near there were public prayers and vows offered up for my health. Hut what was the end of all? When I thought my-
felf fureft in my mafter's arms and favour, he let me fall; nay, he threw me down, caufed me to be cut in pieces; delivering me up to the fury of a cruel and enraged multitude, that dragged me along the ftreets; and happy was he that could get a piece of my flefh to carry upon a javelin's point in triumph. And it had been well, if this inhuman cruelty had ftopped here: but it extended to my poor children; who, though unconcerned in my crimes, were yet to partake in my fate. A daughter I had, whom the very law exempted from the froke of juftice, becaufe of her virginity; but, to clear that fcruple, the was condemned firt to be ravilhed by the executioner, and then to be beheaded, and treated as her father. My firt failing was upon temerity and pride: I would outrun my deftiny, defy fortune, and, as to Divine Providence, I looked upon that as a ridiculous thing. When I was once out of the way, I thought doing worfe was fomewhat in order to being better; and then.I began to fortify myfelf by, violence, againft craft and malice. Some were put to death, others banifh. ed; and, in fhort, both celeftial and terreftial powers have declared themfelves againft me. I had recourfe to all forts of ill people, and bad means. I had my phyfician for poifoning, my.
affaflins for revenge; I had my falfe witneffes, and corrupt judges; and, in truth, what inftrument' of wickednefs had I not? and all this, not upon choice or inclination, but purely out of the neceflity of my condition. Whenever I flould come to fall, I was certain of being forfaken, both by good and bad; and therefore I fhunned the better fort, as thofe that would on. ly ferve to accufe me; but the lewd and vicious I frequented, to increafe the number of my accomplices, and make my party the ftronger. But after all, if Tiberius was a tyzant, I will fwear he was never fo by my advice: on the contrary, I have fuffered more from him for plain dealing, and diffuading him, than the very fubjects of his feverity have commonly fuffered by him. I know, it is charged upon me, that I ftirred him up to cruelty, to render him odious, and to ingratiate myfelf with the people. But who was his advifer, I pray, in this butcherly proceeding againft me? Oh, Lucifer, Lucifer! you know very well, that it is the practice of tyrants, when they do amifs themfelves, and fet their people a-grumbling, to lay all the blame, and punifment too, ' upon the inftrument, and hang up the minifter for the mafter's fault. This is the end of all favourites, cries one. Not a halfpenny matter,
if they were all ferved fo, fays another. Every hiftorian, continued Sejamus, has his faying upon this cataftrophe; and fets up a buoy, to warn after ages of the rock of court-favours. The greatnefs of a favourite, I mult own, proclaims the greatnefs of his maker; and the prince who maintains what he has once raifed, does but juftify the prudence of his own choice: if ever he undoes what he has done, he pub. lifhes himfelf to be light and inconftant, and thereby docs as bad as to declare himfelf, even againft himfelf, of the enemy's party.

Plantian advanced next, Severus's favourite ; he that was thrown out of a-garret-window to divert the people. My condition in the world, fays he, was perfectly like that of a rocket, or fire-work. I was carried up to a prodigious height in a moment, and all the people's eyes were upon me, as a ftar of the firf magnitude; but my glory was very fhort-lived, and down. $\mathbf{I}$ fell into obfcurity and afhes. After him àppeared feveral other favourites, and all of then' hearkening to Belifarius, the favourite of Juftinian; who, blind as he was, had already knocked twice with his ftaff, and, fhaking his head, with a weak and complaining voice, defired au- ${ }^{4}$ dience, which was at length granted him. Silence being commanded, he thus fooke:
;Princes, before they deftroy the creatures they have raifed and cholen, fhonld do well to confider, that cruelty and inconftancy is a much greater infamy to the prince, than any effeets ${ }^{\text {. }}$ of it can be to the favourite. For my own part, I ferved an emperor, who was both a Chrifian, and a great loyer and promoter of jultice; , but yet; after all the, fervices I had done hin in reveral battles and adventwes, infomuch that he was actually become my debtor for the very glory of his empire, my reward, in the end, was to have my eyes put out, and, with a dog and bell, to be tarned out to beg from door to door: thus was that Belifanius treated, whofe very name formerly was worth an army, and who was the foul of his.friends, as well as the terror of his enemies. But a prince's favour is like quickfilver, reftlefs and nlippery, never to be fixed, nor even fecured. Forice it, and it fpends itfelf in furues; fublime it, and it is'a mortal poifọ!; handle it only, and it works itfelf into the very bones; in mort, all that have to do with it, live pale, and die trenabling. At thefe words, the whole band . of favourites fet up a hideous and a henyy groan, trembling like afpen-leavies; and, at the fange time, reciting feveral paffages out of the prophet Habakkuk, againft carelefs and wicked
governors: by which threatening is given to undertand, that the Almighty, when he thinks proper to dettroy a wicked ruler, does not al. ways punifh one potentate by another, and bring his ends about by a trial of arms, or the event of a battle, but many times makes ufe of things the moft abject and vile, to confound the vanity and arrogance of the mighty; and makes even worms, llies, caterpillars, and lice, to ferve him as the minifters of his terrible juftice: nay, the fone in the wall, and the beam in the houfe, fhall rife in judgment againft them.

This difcourfe might have gone farther, but that the company preiently parted to kucen the meaning of a fudden noife they heard, which half deafened the auditory : but what was it at laft, but a fcuffle between the gownmen and brothers of the blade. There were perfons of great honour and learning, young and old, engaged in the fray. The men of war were at it, clafling with their fwords; and the gentlemen of the long robe fencing; fome with toflatus, others with huge pandects, that with their old wainfeot covers were as good as bucklers, and would now and then give the foe a heavy rebuke over the head. The combat had certainly been very bloody, if one of Lucifer's conita-
bles had not commandod them, in the king's. nanbe, to keep the peace, which made it'a drawn battle.: With that, one of the combatants, with the beft face he had; faid aloud, If you knew, gentlemen, either us, or our quarrel, you would fay we had reafon, and perhaps fide with us. At that infant there appeared Domitian, Commodus, Caracalla, Phalaris; Ifeliognbalus, Alcetes, Andronicus, Bufris, and Oliver Cromwell, with feveral great perfonages, more; which, when Lacifer faw, he difpofed himfelf to treat their majeftical appearanue as much to their fatisfaction as was poflible. Whereupon a grave and venerable man appeared, with a great train at his heels, who were all bloody, and full of the marks they had received under thefe tyrants' perfecution.

You have here before you, cried the old man, Solon; and thefe are the feven fages; natives of Greece; ;but celebrated throughout the world. He there in the mortar, is that Anaxarchus who was pounded to death by the command of Nicroceon. He with the flat. nofe is Socrates. This little crpmp-houldered wretch, was the famous Ariftotle; and that other there, the divine Plato.' Thole in the corner, are all of the fame profifion ton; grave and learned philofophers, who have dif.
pleafed tyrants with their writings: in flort, the world is fored with their works, and inell with the authors. To come to the poirt, moft mighty Lucifer, we are all of us dealers in politics, great writers, and deep read inen in the maxims of fate and government. We have digefted policy into ${ }^{\circ}$ method, and laid down certain rules, by which princes may make themfelves great and beloved. We have advifed them impartially to adminifter juftice, to reward virtue, both military and civil, to employ able men, banill flatterers, to put men of wifdom and integrity in places of truft; to reward or punifh without paffion, and according to the merits of the caufe, as God's vicegerents. But this is our offence: we name nobody, we defign nobody; but it is crime e. nough to wifl well to the encouragers of virtue. After this, turning towards the tyrants: Oh, cruel princes, faid he, thefe glorious kings and emperors, from whom we took the model of our laws and infructions, are now in a flate of relt and comfort, whilc you are tormented. Numa is now a flar in the firmament, and Tarquin a firebrand in hell. The memory of Auguftus and Trajan is fill frefl and fragrant, when the names of Nero and Sardanapalus are more putrid and naufeous than their carcafes.

As foon as Dionyfius the tyrant heard this, with his companions about him, he could not contair: himfelf, but cried out in a rage, That roguc of a philofopher has told a thoufand lies. Legiflators! Yes, yes, they are fweet legiflators, and princes have many a fair obligation to them. No, no, firiah, faid lie to Solon, you are all of you a company of quacks; you prate and fpeculate of things you know nothing about; and with your devilifl moralities fet the people agog upon liberty; cry up the doctrine of free-born fubjects; and then our portion is perfecution in one world, and infamy in the other.

We flall have a fine time of it, my moft gracious prince, cried Julian the apoftate, ftaring Lucifer in the face, when thefe dunghill-pedants, a company of cock-braincd, ridiculous, mortified, ill-bred, beggarly ragamuffins, flall come to erect a committee for politics, and pafs fentence upon governors and governments, ftyling themfelves, forfooth, the fupporters of both, without any more fill than my horfe in what belongs to either. 'Tell me, fays he, if an illurtrious prince had not better be damned, than fubject himfelf to hear one of thele rafcals, with a bald head, and his eyes crept into his fockets, pronouncing for an aphorifm, that a prince who
looks only to one, is a tyrant, and that a true king is the fhepherd and fervant of his pegple. Ah, rafl and befotted coxcombs! If a king looks only to others, who fhall look to him? as if princes had not enemies enough abroad, withgut being fo to themfelves too. But you may write your hearts out, and never amend us. Where is our fovereignty, if we have not our fubjects' lives and eftates at our mercy? And where is our abfolute power, if we fubmit to the counfels of our vaffals? If we have not enough to fatisfy our appetites of avarice and revenge, we want power to difcharge the nobleft ends of government. Thefe contemplative idiots would have us make choice of good officers to keep the bad in order; which were a madnefs, in our condition. Let them be complaifant, and no matter for any other merit or virtue, A parcel of good offices, well difpofed among a pack of cheats and atheitts, will make us a party another day; whereas all is loft that is beftowed upon honeft men; for they are our enemies. Speak truth then, all of you, and fhame the devil; for the butcher fats his fheep only for the fhambles.

I need fay no more, I fuppofe, to flop your mouths; but here is an orator who will read. you another lecture on politics, perhaps a bet-
ter than any you have yet had, if you will but attend. Photinus, advance, faid Julian, and fpeak your mind. .Whereupon a brazen-faced fellow came forward, with a hanging look, and twenty other marks of a defperate villain; who, with a hellifh yell, and three or four wry mouths for a prologue, thus began :

The cruel advice of one of Ptolemy's courtiers, about the killing of Pompey; from Lucan's Pharsalia, Book VIli.

Great and mighty Ptolemy, methinks, under favour, that we are now llipt into a debate a. little befide the bufinefs. The queftion is, whether Pompey fhall be delivered up to Cafar or no ; that is to fay, whether, in reafon of ftate, it ought to be done; and we are formalizing the matter, whether in point of equity and juftice it may be done. Bodies politic have no fouls; and never did any great prince turn a council of ftate into a court of confcience, but he repented it. Kingdoms are to be governed by politicians, not by cafuifts; and there i; nothing more repugnant to the true intereft of crowns and empires, than in public cafes to make a fcruple of private duties. The argument is this : Pompey is in diftrefs, and Ptolemy under
an obligation; fo that it were a violation of faith and hofpitality not to relieve him. Now, give me leave to reafon in the other way. Pompey is forfaken, and perfecuted by the gods; Cæfar upon the heels of him, with victory and fuccefs. Shall Ptolemy now ruin himfelf to protect a fugitive, againft both Heaven and Cæfar? I mult own, where honefly and profit are both of a fide, it is well ; but, where they difagree, the prince who does not quit his religion for his convenience, falls into a direct confpiracy againft himfelf: he flall lofe the hearts of his foldiery, and the reputation of his power. Whereas, on the contrary, the moft odious tyrant in the world fhall be able to keep his head above water, if he will but give a general licence to commit every fpecies of wickednefs. You will fay this is impious; but I fay, what if it be, who fhall call you to account? Thefe deliberations are only for fubjects which are under a command, and not for fovereign princes, whofe will is a law.

He's not furn'd fur a court
Who is too devout.
To conclude, fince cither Pompey or Ptolemy muft fuffer, I am abfolutely for the faving of Ptolemy, and the prefenting of Pompey's head, without any more ado, to Carfar. A dead dog can do no barm.

As foon as Photinus had finifhed, Domitian appeared in a rage; and, hauling in poor Suetonius after him, like a bear to the ftake, There is not in nature, fays he, fo curfed a generation of fcribbling rogues as thefe hiftorians: we can neither be quiet for them living nor dead; for they haunt us in our very graves; and, when they have vented the humour and caprice of their own brains, the infamous production, forfooth, muit be called, The Life of fuch an Emperor. As an inflance of thẹir villany, I will fhow you what this impertinent chronicler fiys of me: He fquandered away his treafure, fays he, in expenfive building, plays, and prefents to the foldiers.

Now would I know which way it could have been better einployed.

In another place he fays, Domitian had fome thoughts of ealing himfelf in his military charges, by reducing the number; but that he durf not do, for fear fome of his neighbours fhould put an affiont upon him : fo that, to make himfelf whole, he fell to raking and fcraping whatever he could get either from the dead or the living; and any rafcal's teftimony was proof enough for a confifcation ; for there needed no more to ruin an honeft man, than to tell a tale
at court, that fuch a one had fpoken ill of the prince.

Is this the way of treating majefty? What could this impudent pedant have faid worfe, if he had been fpeaking of a pick-pocket or à pirate? But they make no difference betwixt princes and thieves.

He fays farther, Domitian made feizure of feveral eftates, without the leaf right to them, and there went no more to his title, than for a falle witnefs to depofe, that he heard the defunct declare, before lie died, that be made Cafar his heir. He fet up fuch a tax upon the Jews, that many of them denied their religion to avoid it: and I remember, that, when I was a young fellow, I faw an old man of fourfcore-and-ten taken up on fufpicion by one of Domitian's fpies, and turned up in.a public affembly, to fee if he was circumcifed.

Be you now judges, gentlemen, if this be not a moft intolerable indignity? Can I be anfwerable for the actions of my inferior officers? I am furprifed that my fucceffors floould ever fuffer thefe fcandalous reports to be publifhed, efpecially againft a prince who had laid out fo much money in repairing the libraries that ware burnt.

It is true, faid Suetonius, in a melancholy tone ; and I have not forgotten to make mention of it to your honour: but what will you fay, if I how you, in a warrant under your hand, this execrable and impious blafphemy? " It is the command of your Lord and God." And, in fine, if I fpeak nothing but truth, where is the caufe of your complaint? I have written the lives too of the great. Julius C far, and the divine Auguftus; and the world will not fay but 1 have, executed them very well: but for yourfelf, and fuch as you, who are effectually but fo many incarnate and crowned plagues, what fault have I committed in fetting before your eyes thofe tyrannies, which heaven and earth cannot look upon but with dread and horror?

Suetonius would have faid more, had he not been interrupted by a babbler, who whifpered Lucifer in the car, and faid, Look you, Sir, pointing with his finger, that limping devil there, who looks as if he was lamed with beating the hoof, has been abroad in the world thefe twenty years, and is but juft now returncd. Come hither, firrah, cries Liceifer. Whereupon the poor cur went wriggling up towards his prince. You are a fine rogue to be fent off an errand, are you not, fays Lucifer, to
flay twenty years out, and come back again even as wife as you went? What fouls have you brought now, or what news from the other world? Your Highnefs, replied the devil, has too much honour and juftice to condemn me unheard: wherefore be pleafed to remember, that, at my going out, you gave me charge of a certain merchant ; it coft me the firlt ten years of my time to make him a thief, and ten more to keep him from turning honeft again, and reftoring what he had folen. A fine fetch for a devil this, is it not ? cried Lucifer: but hell is no more like the hell it was when I knew it firf, than chalk is liise cheefe : and the devils, now-a-days, are fo damnedly infipid and dry, they are hardly worth the roafting. A fenfelefs puppy ! to come back to me with a fory of Waltham's calf, that came nine miles to fuck a bull: but he is yet but a novice in his bufiuefs. Upon which Lucifer bade one of his officers take him away, and put him to fchool again; for I perceive he is a rafcal, fays he; and he has even been roguing at a play-houfe, when he flould have been at church.
Juft after this, feveral men came rumning nas hard as they could drive from behind a little hill, after a company of women:'the men
crying out, Stop, ftop; and the women crying for help. Lacifer commanded them all to be feized, and afked the meaning of their running thus. Alas, alas ! cried one of the men, quite out of breath, thefe carrions have made us fathers, though we never had children. Govern your tongue, firrah, cried a devil of honour, out of refpect to the ladies, and fpeak truth, for it is quite impoffible you floould be fathers without children. Pardon me, faid the fellow, we were married men, and honeft men, and good houfe-keepers, have borne offices in the parifh, and have children that call us filther; but it is a ftrange thing, that, after we have been abroad, fome of us for feven years together, others as long bed-rid, and fo impotent, that we have been reckoned among the dead, and yet our wives have brought us every. year a child, whom we were fuch fools as to keep and bring up, and give ourfelves to the devil at laft to get them eftates, out of a charitable perfuafion, forfooth, that they migit yet be our own; though, for a twelvemonth together, perhaps, we never fo much as examined whether our wives were, filh or flefl: but now, fince the mothers are deal, and the children grown up, we have found out the tools who made them. One has the coach-
man's nofe, another the gentleman-ufher's legs, a third a coufin-german's eyes; and fome, we are to prefume, conceived purely by ftrength of imagination, or elfe by the ears, like weafels.

Upon this there appeared a little remnant of a man, a dapper Spaniard, with a befombeard, and a voice not unlike the yelping of a cur. As he came near the company, he fet up his throat, and called out, Ah, jade! I fhall now take you to tafk, you whore you, for making me father my negro's baftards, and for the el? ate I fettled upon lim. I ever mifdoubted fuul play, but fhould never have dreamed of that ugly toad, when there was fuch choice of landfome young fellows about us; but I fupI ofe you had them too. Frequently have I curfed the monks to the pit of hell, Heaven forgive me for it; for the frumpet would be conftantly gadding abroad, under pretence of going to confeffion, though, to tell the trath, 1 was never any great friend to penance and mortification. Ihut then would I be continually difclofing my mind to this curfed Moor. I cannot imagine, faid I, where this miffrefs of thine flould commit all the fins that fhe goes every hour of the day to confefs at yonder monaftery? Upon which the villain would anfwe:
me, Alas, good lady! I would even venture my foul for her's with all my heart ; he fpends all hei time, you fee, in holy daties. I was at that time fo innocent, that I fufpected nothing more than a pore refpect and civility to my wife; but I have learned better fince ; and that effectually his foul and hers were commonly ventured in the fame bottom; yes, and their bodies ton, as $\mathbf{I}$ perceived by their pyebald iffue; for the baftards take after both father and mother. So that, at this rate, cried the adopted fathers, the hufband of a whore has a pleafant time on it. Firft he is fubjected to all the pukings, longing's, and peevifh. importunities, that a breeding woman gives thofe about her, till the is delivered; and then comes the fqualling of the child, and the tittletattle goffipings of the nurfe and midwife, who mult be well treated too, well lodged, and well paid into the bargain. A fweet baby, fays one to the jade who is the mother of it, it is even as like the father as if he had fpit it out of his mouth : it has the very lips, the very eyes of him; when it is no more like him than an apple is like an oyfter : and, at laft, when we. have borne all this, and twenty times more, in the other world, with a Chriftian patience, we are hurried away to hell, where we lie like a'
company of damned cuckolds of us; or, for aught I fee, in Secula ficulorunn; which is very lard, and, in truth, out of all reafon.

I cut this vifit flort, to fee what news in a deep vault near at hand, where we heard a great bufle and conteft betwixt feveral fouls and the devils. There were the prefumptuous, . the revengeful, and the envious, gaping and crying out as if they.would break their hearts, Oh, that I could be born again! fays one: Oh, that I might go back into the world again! fays another: Oh, that I were but to die once more ! crics a third. Infomuch that they put the devils out of all patience, with their impertinent and unprofitable wilhes and cxclamations. Hang yourfelves, cried the devils, for a pack of cheating, bawling rafcals. You live again! and be born again! And what if you might do it a thoufand times over? You would only die at laft a thoufand times greator villains than you are at prefent; and there would be no clearing hell of you. However, to try you, and make you know yourfelves, we have commifion to let you live again, and. return. Up then, you varlets, GO, be born again; return into the world again.-Away, cried the devils; with a lufty lafh at every word, and thruft hard to get them out ; but
the poor rogues hung back, and were fluck with fuch a terror to hear of living again, und returning to earth, that they flumk into a corner, and lay as peaceable as launs.

At length one of the company, who feemed to have fomewhat more brain and refolution than his fellows, entered very gravely upon the debate, whether they, fhould go out or not? If I fhould now, fays he, at my fecond birth, go into the world a baftard, the fhame would be mine, though my parents committed the fault, and I hould varry the fcandal and infamy of it to my grave : but fuppofe, however, that my mother flould be honeft, as that is not impofible, and I go into the world legitimate, yet how many follies, and vices, and difeafes; are there that rum in the blood! Who knows but I fhould be mad, or fwear, lie, cheat, or whore? nay, if I came of with a little mortification of my carcale, fuch as the ftone, the fcurvy, or the pox, I were a happy man. But, oh ! the lodging, the dict, and the cookery that I am to expect for a matter of nine months in my mother's belly; and then the butter and beer that muft be fpent to fweeten me when I change "my quarters! I muft come crying into the world, and be ig. norant of what it is to live till I die, and then
as ignorant of death too till it is paft. I fancy my fwaddling-clothes and blankets to be worfe than my winding-fheet; my cradle reprefents my tomb; and then who knows whether my nurfe fhall be found or no? She may overlay me, perhaps; leave me fome four-and-twenty hours, it may be, without clean clouts, and a pin or two all the while perhaps up to the hilt in my backfide : then follows breeding of tecth and worms, with all the gripes and diforders that are caufed by unwholefome milk. Thefe miferies are certain ; and why fhould I endure them over again? If it happen that I pafs the ftate of infancy without the fmall-pox or meafles, I muft then be packed away to fchool, to get the itch, a fcald-head, or a pair of kibed heels. In winter it is ten to one but you find me with a fnotty-nofe; and conftantly under the lafh, if I either mifs my leflon, or play the truant. So that, hang him, for my part, who would be boin again, for any thing I fee yet. When I advance to manhood, the women will have me as fure as a gun; for they have a thoufand gins and devices to catch woodcocks; and if ever I come to fet eye upon a lafs who underflands drefs and raillery, I am gone, if there were no lads in Chriftendom. But, for my part, I am as fick as a dog of powdering, curling, and
playing the lady-bird. I would not for all the world be in the fhoemaker's flocks, and choke myfelf over again in a flait cravat, only to have the ladies fay, look what a genteel fhape and foot that gentleman has! And l would take as little plenfure to fpend fix hours of the four-and-twenty in picking gray hairs out of my head or beard, or turning white into black. To ftand half ravifhed in the contemplation of my own fladow; to drefs fine, to go to church only to fee beautiful ladies; to correct the mid: night air with ardent fighs and ejaculations, and to keep company with owls and batts, like a bird of ill omen; to walk the round of a miltrels's lodging, and play at bo-peep, at the corner of every ftreet; to adore her imperfections, or, as the fong fays,-for her uglinefs, and for her want of coin; to make bracelets of her locks, and truck a pearl necklace for a fhoeftring. At this rate, I. fay, curfed again and again be he, for my part, that would live over again fo miferable a life.

Being now come to write full man, if I have an eftate, how many cares, fuits, and brangles, go along with it! If I have none, what murmuring and regret at my misfortuncs ! By this time the fins of my youth are gotten into my bones; I grow penfive and morofe; nothing:
pleafes me; I curfe old age to ten thourand devils; and the youth which I can never recover in my veins, I endeavour to fetch out of the barber's flop from pcrukes, razors, and patches, to conceal, or at leaf to difguife, all the marks and evidences of nature in her decay. Nay, when I fhall have never an eye to fee with, nor a tooth left in my head, gouty legs, windmills in my crown, my nofe running like a tap, and gravel in my reins by the buhtel; then muft I make oath, that all this is nothing but mere accident, gotten by lying in the field, or the like; and out-face the thuth, in the very teeth of fo many undeniable witncfles. There is no plague comparable to this hypocrify of the members. To have an old fop flake his heel, when he is rendy to fall to pieces, and cry, Thefe legs would make a fiift yet to play with the beft legs in the company; and then, with a lufly thump on his breaft, fetch up a hem, and cry, Sound at my heart, boy; and a thouland other fuch foolerics: but all this is nothing to the mifcry of an old fellow in love, efpecially it he be put to gallant it againft a company of young gamefters. Oh! the inward flame and vexation, to fee himfe!f fcarce fo much as neglected. It happens fumetimes that a jolly lady, for want of retter entertainment, may content herfelf
with one of thefe reverend fomicators inflead of a whetfone; but, alack! the poor man is weak, though willing; and, after a whole night fpent in cold frivolous pretences and excules, away he goes with inexpreffible torments of rage and confufion about him; and many a heavy curfe is fent after him, for keeplng a poor lady from her natural reft to fo little purpofe. How often muft I be put to the bluh too, when every old toad Aaall be calling me old acquaintance, and faying to me, Oh, Sir, it is many a day fince you and I were firl acquainted: I think it was in the four-and-thirticth of the Queen that we were fchool-fellows: how the world is altered fince! And then munt my head be turned into a mementi mor $i$; my flefl diflulved into rheums; my fkin withered and wrinkled; with a faff in my land, knocking the earth at every trembling ftep, as if I called upon my grave to receive me. Walking like a moving ghoft ; my life little more than a dream; my reins and bladder turned into a perfect quarry; and the urinal my whole fludy; my next heir watching every minute for the longdefired and happy hour of my departure ; and, in the mean time, I myfalf become the phyfician's revenue, and furgeon's practice ; with an apothecary's flop in my guts, and cvery old
jade calling me grandfire. No, no ; I will endure no more living again, I thank you: one hell, rather than too mothers. But let us now confider the comforts of life; the humours, and the manners. He that would be rich, muft play the thief, or the cheat ; he that would rife in. the world, mult turn parafite, informer, or pro. jector. He that marries, ventures fair for horne either before or after. There is no valour without fwearing, quarrelling, or hectoring; if ye are poor, nobody owns ye; if rich, you will know nobody; if you die young, what pity it was, they will fay, that he floould be cut off thus in the prime! if old, he was even palt hisbeft; there is no great mifs of him : if you are religious, and frequent the church and the facrament, you are an hypocrite; and without this, you are an atheift; or an heretic: if you are chcerful and merry, you pals prefently for abuffoon; and if penfive and referved, you are taken to be morofe and cenforious: courtefy is called colloguing and currying of favour; downright honefty, and plain-dealing, is interpreted to be pride and ill-manners. This is the world; and, for all that is in it,. I would not have it to go over again. If any of ye, my mafters, faid. he to his companions, be of another opinion, ,
hold up your hauds. No, no, cried they all unanimoully, no more generation-work, I befeech ye ; better the devils than the midwives.

The next who came was a teffator, curfing and raving like a bedlamite, that he had made his laft will and teftament. Ah, villain! faid he, for a man to murder himfelf, as I have done! If I had not fealed, I had not died. "Of all things, next a phyfician, deliver me from a teflament; it has killed more than the plague. Oh, miferable mortals! let the living. take a warning by tlis dead, and make no teflament. It was my great misfortune, firf, to put my life into the phyfician's power; and. then, by making my will, to fign the fentenceof death upon myfelf, and be my own executioner. Put your foul and your efate in order, fays the doctor, fur there is no hope of life; and the word was no fooner out, but I was fo wife and devont, forfooth, as to fall immediately upon the prologue of my will, with an, Iil the name of God, Amen. When I came to difpofe of my goods and chattels, I pronounced thefe bloody words (I would I had been tongue-tied when I did it); I make and appoint my fon my folẻ executor. Item, To my dear wife I give and bequeath all my plays and romances, and all the furniture in
the roms upon the fecond fory. To my.very good friend, T. B. my large tankard, for a remembrance. To my foot-boy, Robin, five pounds, to bind him an apprentice. To Setty, who waited upon me in my ficknefs, my little caudle-cup. To the doctor, my fair table-diamond, for his care of me in my illnefs. After figning and fealing, the ink was. fcarce diy upon the paper, but methought the earth opened, as if it had been hungry; to devour me. My fon and my legatees were prefently cafting it up, how many hours I might yet hold it out. If I called for the cor-dial julep, or a 'little of Dr. Gilbert's water, my fon was taking poffeflion of my eftate; my wife fo bufy about the beds and hangings, that fle could not attend it; the boy and the wench could underfland nothing, but about their legacies; my very good friend's mind was wholly upon his tankard; my kind doctor, I mult confefs, took occafion, now and then, to handle my julfe, and fee whether the diamond were of the right black-water or no: if I akked him what I might eat, his anfiver was, Any thing, any thing; even what you like beft yourielf: at every groan I fetched, they were calling for their legacies, which they could not have till I was dead. But if L
were to begin the world again, I think I fhould make another lind of teltament: I would fay, A curfe upon him that flall have my eflate when I am dead; and may the firft bit of bread he eats from it, choke him. The devil take what I cannot carry away; and him, too, who ftruggles for it, if he can catcle him. If I die, let my bny Robin have the frappado theec hours a-day, to be duly paid him. duting life. Let my wife die of the mother; but let hex. firt, live long enough to plague the damned dochor, and indict him for poifoning hét poor hufband. To fpeak fincerely, I can never forgive that dog-leach, Was it not cinough to make me fick when I was well; without making me dead when I was fick? and not to reft there neither, but to perfecute me in my grave, too? But, to fay the truth, this is only neighbour's fare; for all thofe fools who truft in them, are ferved in the fame manner. A vomit, or a purge. is as good a palfjort into the other workd as a man can deffre; and then, when our heads are laid, the fandal they caft upon our bodies and memories is infupportable, Heaven relt his foul, cries one, he killed himfelf with a debauch. How is it poflible, fays another, to cure a man: who eats every tiing that comes in his way?

He was a madman, crics a thircl, a mere fot, and would not be governed by his phyfician. His body was as rotten as a pear: he had as many difeafes as a horfe; nor was it in the power of man to fave him : and, truly, it was well that his hour was come, for he had better a great deal die well than live on as he did. Thieves and murderers that ye are! You yourfelves are that hour you talk of. The phyfician is only death in a difguife, and brings his patient's hour along with him. Cruel people ! is it not enough to take away a man's life, and, like common hangmen, to be paid for it when you have done; but you mult blaft the honour too of thofe you have difpatched, to excufe your ignorance? Let but the living follow my counfel, and write their teftaments after this copy; they flall then live long and happy, and not go out of the world, at laft, like a rat, or be cut off in the flower of their days, by thefe counterfeit doctors of the faculty of the clofeftool.

The poor man plied his difcourfe with fo much gravity and earneftnefs, that Lucifer began to imagine what he faid was true : but becaufe all truths are not to be fpoken, efpecially among the devils, where hardly any are admired; and for fear of mifchief, if the doctors-
laould come to hear what had been faid, Lucifer immediately ordered the fellow to be gasged, and put in fecurity for his good belaviour.

No fooner was his mouth fopped, than another was opened; and one of the damned came running acrofs the company, and fo up and down, backward and forward, like a cur that had lot his mafter, bawling as if he had been deprived of his fenfes, and crying out, Oh! where am I? where am I? I-am abufed? I am choufed: what is the meaning of all this? here are damming detils', tempting devils, and tormenting devils; but the devil a devil can I find of the devils that brought me hither ; they have gotten away my devils: where are they; give me my devils again.

No wonder that the company fared, to fee a fellow hunting for devils in hell, where they are to be found in crowds in every corner: but as he was in his hurry, a gouvernante caught him by the arm; and gave him a half turn, and fopped him. Old Lucky Bird, fays fhe, if thou wanteft devils here, where doft thou expect to find them? He know her as foon as he faw her. And art thou herc, old Beelzebub in Petticoats? faid he; the very picture of Lucifer, the coupler: of male and female, the buckler and thong of letchery; the multiplier of fin, and the guide of
finners; the interpretefs betwixt whores and Jnaves; the preface to the remedy of love, and the prologue to the critical minute: fpeak, and without more ado, tell me where are the devils and their dams, that brought me hither? Thefe are none of them. No, no, 1 am not fuch a fool as to be trepanned and fpirited away by devils with tails, horns, brifles, and wings, that finell as if they had been fnoked in a chimney corner. The devils that I look for, are worfe than thefe. Where are the mothers that play the bawds to their own daughters? and the aunts that do as much for their nieces, and make them caper and fparkle like wildfire? the black eyed girls that carry fire in their eyes, and frike as fure as a lance from the hand of a cavalier? Where are the flatterers that fpeak nothing but pleafing things? the incendiaries, that are the very canker of human fociety? Where are the fory-mongers? the mafters of the faculty of lying; that report more ${ }^{-}$ than they hear, affirm more than they know, and fwear more than they believe? thofe flanderous backbiters, that, like vultures, prey only. upon caprion? Where are the hypocrites, that curn devotion into intereft, and make a revenue of a commandment; that pretend ecftacy when they are drunk, and utter the fumes and dreams.
of their luxury for revelations; that make chapels of their parlours, preachments of their ordinary entertainments; and every thing they do is a miracle; who divine all that is told them, and raife people to life again, that counterfeit fick when they fhould work; and give an honeft man to the devil with a Deo Gratias? Thefe are the devils I would be at; thefe are they that have damned me; look them out, and find them for me, you impudent hag, or I fhall be fo bold as to fearch your French hood for them. Thus faying, he fell upon the poor gouvernante, tore off her head-drefs, and laid about him fo furioufly, that there would have been no getting him off, if Lucifer had not made ufe of his abfolute authority to quiet him.

As foon as the fray was compofed, we heard the fhutting of bars and bolts, the opening of doors and hinges that creaked for want of greafe, and a ftrange humming of a vaft crowd of people. The firf that appeared were a company of bold, talkative, and painted old women ; but jolly and gamefome, tickling and toying with one another, as if they had never feen thirteen; and carrying it out with an air of much fatisfaction and content. The babbler was fomewhat fcandalized at their behaviour, and told them how ill they did to be merry in hell; and feve.
ral others admired as much, and alked them the reafon of it, confidering their condition. Upon this, one of the gang, that was very thin and pale, and raifed upon a pair of heels that made her legs longer than her body, refpectfully told Lucifer, that at their firt coming, they were as fad as it'was poffible for a company of damned old jades to be; but, fays he, we were a little comforted, when we heard of no other punifhment here, than weeping and gnafling of teeth, and in fome hope to come off upon reafonable terms; for we have not among us fo much as a drop of moifture in our bodies, nor a tooth in our heads. Search then prefently, cried the intermeddler, fqueeze the balls of their cyes, and let their gums be examined, you will find fnags. ftumps, or roots, or enough of fomewhat or other there to fpoil the jeft. Upon the fcruting, they were found fo dry, that they were good for nothing in the world, but to ferve for tinder or matches; and fo they were difpofed of in the devil's tinder boxes.

While they were cafing up the old women, there came on feveral people of various forts and qualities, that called out to the firf they faw; Pray you, gentlemen, faid they, before we go any farther, will you direct us to the Court of Rewayds? How is that, cried one of the com-
pany, I was afraid we had been in hell; but fince you talk of rewards, I hope it is but purgatory. Good, good, faid the whole multitude, you will quickly find where you are. Purgatory! cried the meddler; you have left that up the hill there, upon the right hand: this is hell, and a place of puniflment; here is no regiftry of rewards. Then we are mifaken, faid , he that fpoke firt. How fo? cried the meddler. You hall hear, faid the other. We were in the other world entitled to the order of the Squires of the Pad, and borrowed now and then a fmall fum upon the king's high-way; we underftood fomewhat too of the crofs-bite, and the ufe of the frail dye. Some of our confcientious and charitable friends would fain have drawn us off from the courfe we were in, and to give them their due, beftowed a great deal of good counfel upon us, to very little purpofe, for we were in a pretty way of thriving, and had gotten a habit, and could not leave it. We afked them, what would you have us do; money we have none, and without it there is no living: fhould we ftay till it were brought, or come alone, how would you have a poor wretched being to live, that has neither eftate, oflice, mafter, nor friend to maintain him ; and is quite out of his element, unlefs he be either in a tavern, a bawdy-houfe,
or a ganing-ordinary? Now that is the man that Providence has appointed to live by his wits. Our advifers faw there was no good to be done, and went away, telling us, that in the other world we fhould meet with our reward.

They would tell us fometimes, how bafe a thing it was to defame the houfe, and abufe the bed of a friend. Our anfwer was ready : Well! and had we not better do it there, where the houfe is open to us, the mafter and lady kind, the occafion fair and eafy; than to run a caterwauling into a family, wherd every fervant in the houfe is a fpy, and perhaps, a fellow behind every door in the houfe, with a dagger or a piftol in his hand to entertain us? Upon this, our grave counfellors, finding us fo refolute, even gave us over ; and told us, as before, that in the other world we fhould meet with our reward. Now, taking this to be the other world thefe honct men told us of, wie are inquining after our rewards.

Abominable fcoundrels! faid an officer of jullice there at hand; how many of your reprobate companions have Squandered away their fortunes upon whores and dice, expofing not only theic wives and children, but many a noble fanily to a fiadmeful and irreparable ruin? And let any man put in a word of whollefome ad-
vice, their anfwer is, Tufh, tufl, our wives and children are in the hand of Providence, and let him provide for the rooks that feed the ravens. Then it was told. you, you fhall find your reward in the other world, and the time is now come wherein you fhall receive it. Up, up 'then, you curfed fpirits, and away with them. At which word, a legion of devils fell on upon the miferable caitiffs, with whips and firebrands, and gave them their long expected reward; and at every laflu, a voice was heard to fay, In the other world you fiall receive your reward. Thefe wretches, in the mean while, damning and finking themfelves to the pit of nell, till, as if they had been upon earth, and vomiting their cuftomary and execrable blafphemies.

Juft as this ftorm blew over, there approached a prodigious number of bailiffs, ferjeants, catchpoles, and other officers of prey, with the devil that was to tempt thieves upon earth, bound hand and foot, and a foul accufation againt him. Whereupon Lucifer, with a fell countenance, took his feat in a flaming chair, and called his officers about bim. So foon as the prince had taken his place, a certain officer began his report : Here is before thee, cried he, ; a devil, moft mighty Lucifer, that fands charg-
ed with ignorance in his trade, and the fhame of his quality and profeffion; inftead of damning men, he has made it his bufinefs to fave them. The word fave put the court in fuch a rage, that they bit their lips till the blood ftartled, and the fire fparkled at their eyes; and Lucifer, turning about to his attorney, Whc would ever have thought, faid he, that fo treacherous a villian could have been harboured in my ${ }^{\circ}$ dominions? It is moft certain, my gracious lord, replied the attorney, that this devil has been very diligent in drawing people into thefts and pilferies; and then, when they came to be difcovered, they are clapped up and hanged, or fome mifchief or other : but fill, before execution, the ordinary calls them to penance, and frequently the toy takes them in the head, to contfefs and repent; and fo they are faved. Now this filly devil thinks, that when he has brought them to fleal, murder, coin, and the like, he has done his part, and fo he leaves them; whereas he fhould ftick clofe to them in prifon, and tempt them to defpair and make away with themfelves: but when they are once left to the prieft, he commonly brings them to a fight of their fins, and they efcape. Now this fimple devil was not aware, it feems, that many a foul goes to heaven from the gallows, the wheel, and the faggot; and;
this failing has loft your Highnefs many a fair purchafe. Here is enough, cried the prefident, and their needs no more charge againf him. The poor devil thought it was ligh time to fpeak now, when they were juft upon the point of paffing, his fentence; and fo he cried out: My lord, I befeech you hear me: for though they fay the devil is deaf, it is not meant of your Greatneis. Upon a general filence, he thus fyoke:

I cannot deny, my lowd; but Tyburn is the way to Paradife, and many a man goes to heaven from the gallows: but if you will fet thofe that are damned for condemning others, againit thofe that are faved from the gallows, hell will be found no lofer by me at the foot of the account. How many marhal's men, turnkeys and keepers, have I fent you, for letting a coiner make his efcape now and then with his falle money, always provided they leave better money inftead of it? How many falle witnefles, and knights of the pott, that would fet their confciences like clocks, to go fafter or flower, accorling as they had more or lefs weight; and fwear extempore at all rates and.all prices? How many folicitors, attorneys, and clerks, that would draw you up a declaration or an indictment fo llily, that I myfelf could hardly difcover any error in it; and yet, when it came to the telt,
it was as plain as the nofe on a man's face; that is to fay again, provided they were well paid for the falhion? How many jailors, that would wink at an efcape for a paltry bribe? and how many attorneys, that would give you difpatch or delay in proportion as they were greafed? Now, after all this, what does it fignify, if one thief of a thoufand comes to the gallows; he only fuffers becaufe he was poor, and that there may be the better trading for the rich; and without any defigs' in the world to fupprefs ftealing. Nay, it frequently happeńs, that they who bring the malefactor to the gibbet, are the worfe criminals of the two: but they are never looked after; or, if they fhould be, they have tricks enough to bring themfelves off: fo that it fares in this cafe, as it did with him that had his houfe troubled with rats, and would needs take in fome cats to kill them; the rats would be nibbling at his cheefe, his bacon, a cruft of bread, and now and then a candle's end ; but when the cats came, down went a milk-bowl, and away gocs a brace or two of partridges, or a couple of pigcons; and the poor man muft be content to go fupperlefs to bed. In cona clufion, the rats were troublefome, the cats were intolerable. And then there is this in it; fuppofe one poor fellow hangs, and goes to heaven, , I do but give him in exchange for two hundred
'at leaft, that deferve to be hanged, but efcape, and go to hell at laft. Befides, a thief upon a gibbet, is as good as a roafted dog in a pigeon. Aphufe ; for you flall immediately have two or there thoufand witches about him for fnips of his halter, an eye, tooth, or a collop of his fat; Which is of great ufe in many of their charms. But, in fine, let me do what I will, my fervices gre not underftood. My fucceffor, perhaps, will difcharge his duty better: and, indeed, I am very well content to refign my commifion; for ${ }_{r}$ to fay the truth, I am in years, and would gladly have a little reft now in my old age; which I rather propofe to myfelf in the fervice of fome other than where I am.
Lucifer heard him very patiently, and gave him all the fatisfaction imaginable; frictly charging the evil fpirits that had abufed him to do fo no more, upon hazard of pains corporal and fpiritual. They defired him too, that he would not refign his employment; for he was flrong enough yet to do very good fervice in it : but to think of eafing himfelf by going, to a pretender, he would find himfelf miftaken; for it has a duty he could never be able to endure. Well! fays he, even what your Highthefs pleafes. But, truly, I thought a devil might fave lived very comfortably in that condition :
for he has no more to do, that I can fee, than to keep his ears open, and learn his trade. For, put the cafe it fhould be fome pretender to a good office, or a fat bifhopric; though the ia ithers and councils are againft pretenders in tiss cafe, I fancy to myfelf all the pleafures that may be. It is as good as going to fchool; for thefe people teach the devils their ABC; and all we have to do is to fit ftill and learn.

After him came the demon of tobacco; which, I muft own, greatly aftonifhed me. I have, indeed, often faid to myfelf, certainly thefe fmokers are poffeffed ; but I could never fwear it till now. I have, faid the devil, by bringing this. weed into Spain, revenged the Indians upon the Spaniards for all the maffacres and butcheries they committed there; and done them more mifchief than cver Colon, Cortez, Almero, or Pizarro did in the Indies. By how much is it more honourable to die upon a fword's point, by gun- fhot, or at the mouth of a cannon, than for a man to fnivel and fneeze himfelf into the other world? or to go away in a megrim, or a fpotted fever, perchance? which is the ordinary effect of this pnifonous weed. It h-with tobacconits as it is with demoniacs under exorcifm; they fume and vapour, but the devil nicks to them ftill. Many there are that make.
a very idul of it; they admire, they adore it; tempting and perfecuting the people to take it; and the bare mention of it puts them into an goctafy. In the fmoke, it is a probation for hanl, where another day they muit endure fmok. ing; taken in powder at the nofe, it draws upion youth the incommodity of old age, in the perpetual annoyance of rheum and drivel.

Then came the devil of fubornation, which was agood complexioned, and a well-timbered devil, to hly great amazement, I muft acknowtedge; for $I$ had nevei deen any devils till now but what were very ugly; the air of his face was fo familiar to me, that, methought, I had feen it in a thoufand feveral places; fometimes under a veil, fometimes uncovered; now under one fhape, and then under another. One while he called himfelf Child's-play; another while, Kind Entertainment; here, Payment; there, Reftitution; and in a third place, Alms: but, to tell the truth, $I$ could never learn his right name. I remember in fome places 1 have heard him called Inheritance, Profit, Patrimony, Gratitude. Here he was called Doctor; there, Bacheler: with the lawyers, folicitors, and attorneys, he paffed under the nanse of Right ; and the confeflors called him Charity.

He was well accompanied, aı felf Lucifer's lieutenant; but the of confequence that powerfully and made this proclamation of known, fays he, that I am the $g$ and politic entangler of affairs: princes, the pretext of the unwo excufe of tyrants. I can make and give what colour I pleafe to tions in nature. If I had a min
the world, and put all in a gener could do it; for I have it in my nifh order and reafon out of it ; tunity into merit, example into give law to fuccefs, authority to infumy, whd credit to infolence. I have the tongues of all counfellors at my girdle; and they fhall fpeak. neither more nor lefs than juft as I think proper. In fhort, that is eafy to me which others account impoffible; and while I live, you need. fear neither virtue nor juftice, or good government in the world. This devil of fubornation. that talks of his lieutenancy, what could he evcr have done without my aid ? he is a rafcal that no. perfon of quality would admit into company, if I did not fit him with vizors and difguifes. Let him be filent then, and know himfelf; and
let me hear no more of thefe difputes about the licutenancy of hell ; fur I have Lucifer's broad feal to fhow my title to it.

For my part, exclaimed another rebellious. fpirit, I am none of thofe humble-minded devils that can content myfelf to hold the door upon occafion, or knock-under the table, and play at fmall game, rather than ftand out; but fext words among friends are beft; and when I havo fpqken three or four, let him come up that choofes. I am then, fays he, the devil-interpreter, and my bufinersis to glofs upon the text; in which cafe the cuckolds are very much beholden to me; for I have much to fay for the honour of the calling. How fhould a poor fellow, that has a handfome wench to his wife, and never a penny to live on, hold up his head in the world, if it were not for that quality? I have a pretty faculty in doing good offices for diftreffed ladies at a time of need; and I make the whole fex fenfible how great a folly and madnefs it is to neglect thofe fweet opportunities. Among other fecrets, I have found out a way to eftablifl an office for thievery, where the officers fhall be thieves, and juftify it when they have done. Here they. Itopped.

A few moments after, there appeared another devil, of about a foot and a hale high. I
am, fays he, a devil but of fmall
haps one of the leaft in hell ; and
opens to me as well as to another,
eome empty handed. Why, what huve you brought then? fays the meddler, and came up to him. What have I brought?
have brought a perfect magpye,
flatterer; they are two pieces that wore in high efteem in the cabinet of two mi and I have brought them for a 1 cifer. With that Lucifer can 1 them, and with a hatrohty grin, fays he, to fay you had them at think you fhould do well to carry again; for I had rather have thei their company.

Then came another dwarf-devil, complaining, that he had heen about fix years concerned with fo infamous a rafcal, that there was no. ${ }^{\circ}$ good to be done with him; for the bad, as well as the better fort, were fcandalized at his converfation. A mighty picce of bufinefs! cried the gouvernante; and could you not have gotten him a handfome poft or employment? that would have made him good for fomething, and you might have done his bufincfs.

In the mean time, the babbler went whifpering up and down; and finding faults; till at th he came to a huge heap of fleeping dei I a corner, that were faggoted up, and all moundy and full of cobwebs; thefe he immediately gave notice of, and they cut the band to give them air. With much ado they waked 'them, and alked, What devils they were? What they did there? and why they were not upon Tuty? They fell a yawning, and faid, that they Iigre thedevils of luxury. But they faid, that fince fhe fromen had taken a fancy to prefer money to their modefty and lionour, there had been no need of a devil the the cafe to tempt them: it is but flowing them the merry fkinners, continued they, and they will dart like larks, and fall down before you; and then you may even do what you will with them, and take them up in a purfe-net. Gold fupplies all imperfections, it makes an angel of a crocodile, turus a fool into a philofopher, and a dreffingbox, well lined, is worth twenty thoufind devils : fo that there is no temptation like a prefent: and, take them from top to bottom, the whole race of women is frail : and one thread of pearl will do more with them than a million of fine ftories.

Juf as this devil gave over fpeaking, we heard another finorting; and it was well we did fo, for we had trod upon his bolly elfe. Lle was
laid hold of upon fufpicion that he flept a di
fleep, or rather the fleep of a contente, kold, that would fpoil no fport where lie mitco none. I am, fays he, the nun's devil ; and, for want of other employment, I have been three days afleep here as you found me My raif, treffes are now choofing an abbefs, when they are at work, I make hol day; for they are all devils themfelves then; there vaffing, flattering, importuning, ca

- ing of parties; and in a word, fo general a confufion, that a devibainiong them would do more hurt than good. Nay, the ambitious make it a point of honour, upon fuch an occafion, to how that they can outwit the dovile and. is ever hell mould be in danger of a peace, it is my advice that you prefently call in a convention of nuns to the election of an abbefs; which would moft certainly reduce it to its ancient flate of fedition, mutiny, and confufion, and bring us all, in effect, to fuch a pafs, that we fhould not eafily know one another.

Lucifer was very well pleafed with the advice, and ordered it to be entered upon the regifter, as a fure expedient to fupprefs any diforders that might happen for the future, to the difturbance of his government. After which, he commanded the iffuing out a fummons, to his company and liverymen, who immediately? riveared in vaft crowds; while, with a. hideous yell, he thus addrefled them:

## THE

## DECREE OF LUGIFER.

TQ ouradel- beloved and defpairing legions and and fieen fed fubjects, lying under the condemnation or perpetual darknefs, that lived pen. . fioners to $\operatorname{Sin}$ and Deaitl fos their pay-mafter, greeting.

I have affembled you together to inform you; that there are two devils who pretend a claim to the honour of our lieutenancy; but.we have abfolutely refured to gratify either the one or the other in that point, out of a fingular af. fection and refpect to our right trufty and efteemed coufin, a certain fhe devil, who is more worthy of it than any other.
As foon as they heard this, they fell to whifpering and muttering, and flaring one upon an. other; till at laft Lucifer, obferving it, told them yeyer to trouble themelves to guefs who it ?might be ; but bring Good Fortune, alias Madam Profperity to him ; who prefently appeared in the tail of the afferably, and, with a proud
and haughty air, marched up, and planted iceres. felf before the degraded feraphim, whe leoked her kindly in the face, and then continucd hin fpeech.

It is our will, pleafure, and command, that, next and immediately under our proper perion, you pay all honour and refpect to the Lady Profperity, and obey her as the moft mighty and fupreme governefs of thefe our reah Thue titles and qualities we have conferrect wern her

- as due to her merit; for fhe hath danfued more fouls than you all wegether. She it is that make men caft off all dread of their heavenly Father, and love of their neighbour. She it is that makes men place their fovereign good in riches: that engages and entangles mens minds in vanity; frtikes them blind in their pleafures; loads them with treafure, and buries them in fin. Where is the tragedy that fhe has not played her part in? Where is the ftability and wifdom that fhe has not flaggered? Where is the folly that fhe has not improved and augmented? She takes no counfel, and fears no punifhment. She it is that furnifhes matter for fcandal, experience for fory ; that entertains the cruelty of tyrars and bathes the executioners in innocent blood.. How many fouls, that lived innocent while they wcre poor, have fallen into impiety and repro-
bation as foon as ever they came to drink of the enchanted cup of Profperity: Go then, be as obedient to her, we charge you all, as to ourfelf; and know, that, they that ftand againft Profperity, are not for you. Let them even dlone; for it is but time loft to attempt them. Take example from that impertinent devil that got leave to tempt Job ; he perfecuted him, beggred ixise, vcovered him all over with fcabs and ulcers.-. Blockhead that he was! If he had underftood his bufinefs, he would have gone another way to work, and 'bebred lea*e to have multiplied riches upon him, and to have poffecfed him of health and pleafures-that is the trial! And how many are there that, when they thrive in the world, turn their backs upon heaven, and never fo much as name their Creator but in oaths, and then, too, without thinking on him? their difcourfe is all of jollities, banquets, comedies, purchafes, and the like; whereas, the poor man has God always in view. Lord, fays he, be mindful of me, and have mercy on me, for all my truft is in thee. Wherefure, fays Lucifer, redoubling his accurfed clamour, let it be youblifhed forthwith throughout all our dominions, that calamities, troubles, and perfecutions, are our mortal encmies; for fo we have found them upon experience: they are the difpenfutions of Providence, the bleflings of the Almighty, to
fit finners for himfelf; and they that fuffer them, are enrolled in the militia of heaven.

Item: For the better adminiftration of our government, it is our will and pleafure, and we do ftrictly charge and command, that our devils do give conftant attendance in courts of judicature; and they are hereby totally difcharged from any farther care of little petty-foggers, flatterers, and envious perfons; for wheyrare to well acquainted with hell-road, that they will guide one another without the help of a devil to entice them.

Item: We do ordain and commanid, that no devil prefume, for the future, to entertain any confident but Profit; for that is the harbinger that provides vice the moft commodious quarter, even in the fraiteft confciences.

Item: We do ordain, as a matter of great importance to the converfion of our empire, that in what part foever of our realms the devil of money fhall condefcend to appear, all other devils there prefent fhall rife, and, with due reverence, prefent him the chair, in token of theim fubmifion to his power and authority.

Item: We do exprefsly charge and commund all our officers, as well civil as military, to emiploy their utmoft diligence and induftry fun the eflablifhing a general peace throughout the vorld; for that is the time for wickednefs to-
thrive in, and every feecies of wickednefs to flowifh-; as luxury, gluttony, idlenefs, lying, flandering, gaming, and whoring; and, in a word, fin is upon the increafe, and godlinefs in the wane; whereas, in a fate of war, men are upon the exercife of valour and virtue, calling often upon Heaven in the morning, for fear of being knocked on the head before dinner; and honeft men and actions are rewarded.

Item: We do, from this time forward, difcharge all our officers'mond agents whatfoever from giving themfelves any farther trouble in tempting men and women to fins of incontinence ; fince experience informs us, that adultery and fornication will never be left till the old woman can fin no longer. And thougla there be feveral intervals of repentence, and fome faint purpofes of giving whoredom over, yet the humour returns again with the next tide of blood, and concupifcence is as loyal a fubject as any we have in our dominions:

Item: In confidcration of the exemption aforefaid, by which means feveral poor devils are left without prefent employment; and forafo phuch as there are many merchants and tradefmen in London, Paris, Madrid, Amfterdam, and effewhere, that are very charitably difpofed to help people in want, efpecially young heirs new. ly at age, and fpendthrifts, that come to borrow
of them ; but the times being dead, and little money firring, all they can do is to furtith them with what the houfe affords; and if an hundred pounds or two in commodity will do them any good, it is at their fervice, they fay. This the gallant takes up at an extravagant rate, to fell again immediately for what he can get: and the merchant has his friend ta take it off under hand, at a third part of the valuas which is the way of helping men in diftrefs. Now, out of fingular refpeft to the faid merchants and tradefmen, and for their better encouragement, as alfo to the end that the devils aforefaid may not run into lewd courfes for want of bufinefs; we will, and require, that a legion of the faid devils fhall always do every thing in their power to aid and affift the faid merchants and tradefmen in the quality of factors, to be relieved monthly by a fiefh legion, or oftener, if occafion fhall require.

Item: We do will and command, that all our devils, of what degree of quality foever, do henceforth entertain a ftrict amity and Eurre-: fpondence with our trufty and well-beloved yes ufurers, the revcageful, the enviotis, and ath, pretenders to great places and dignities:wand, above all others, with the hypocrites, who are the moft powerful impoftors in the world, and foexcellently killed in their trade, that they feal
away peoples hearts and fouls at the eyes and earoinfenfibly; and draw to themfelves adoration and reward.

Item: We do further order and command, that all poffible care be taken for the maintaining of informers, incendiaries, and parafites, in all courts and palaces; for thence comes our harveft.

Item: That babblers, tale-bearers, incendiaries and inftruments of divorces and quarrels, be no longer called fans, but bellows, as they draw and-inflame, without giving any allay or refreflment.

Iten: That the intermeddlers be hereafter called and reputed, The devil's body-lice, becaufe they fetch blood of thofe that feed and nourifh them. Lucifer then cafting a four look over his Goulder, and efpying the gouvernante : I am of his' opinion, cried he, that faid, Let God difpofe of the gouvernantes as he thinks proper; for I am in no little trouble how to difpole of them here. 'Whereupon the damned cried out with one voice, Oh Lucifer! let it never be faid that it rained gouvernantes in thy kingdom; are we not miferable enough, without this new plague of being baited by hags? Ah, curfed Lucifer (cried every one to himfelf); ftow, them any where, fo they are not
near me. And with that, they all clapped their tails between their legs, and drew in thenerns, for fear of this new torment. Lucifer finding how the dread of the old women wrought upon his fabjects, contented himfelf at the prefent to let it pafs only in terrorem; but withal, he fwore, by the honour of his imperial crown, and as he hoped to be faved, that what devil, devil's dam, or reprobate foever, hoould, for the future, be wanting in his duty, and in the lealt degree difobediento his laws and commands, all and every the faid devil, or devils, their danas, or reprobates, fo offending, fhould be delivered to the torture of the Douegna, and tied muzzle to muzzle, fo to remain for ever, without relief or appeal, notwithfanding any law, flatute, or ufage to the contrary. But in the interim, he cried, Caft them into that dry ditch, that they may be ready for ufe, if wanted any time-elfe.
No fooner had the Prince of devils finihed his fpeech, and retired to his abode, than the company, difperfing in a fright at fo terrible a menace, withdrew to their different quarters: and at the fame time a voice from heaven, like that of an angel, pronounced the following words: "He will never think his time ill fent "in reading this difcourfe, who comprehends " the morality of it."

# |||||||||||||||||| <br> 00044790 

Digitized with financial assistance from the Government of Maharashtra on 15 June, 2016
L


[^0]:    ＊Vid．Obras del Lope de Veras，Vol．sis．fto，Madid， 1ヶ゙か。

[^1]:    * Haylcy's Effay on Hiflory.

